Blumenthal vs. New York Life Case No. 5:08-CV-00456-F

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT WESTERN DISTRICT OF O	in the second se
IRVING H. BLUMENTHAL, JR., individually and on behalf of all similarly situated insureds of New York Life Insurance and Annuity Corporation,))))
Plaintiff,)
v.) No. 5:08-CV-00456-F
NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY CORPORATION,)))
Defendant.))
* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	* * * * * * *
VOLUME I	
VIDEOTAPE DEPOSITION OF IRVING	BLUMENTHAL, JR.
taken on behalf of	the
Defendant	
on March 2, 201	.0
in Oklahoma City, Ok	clahoma
* * * * * * * * * * * * *	* * * * * * * *
WORD FOR WORD REPORTI 3250 CHASE BANK BUI	
100 N. BROADWAY OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOM	?
ONDAHOMA CITI, ONDAHOM	
	CONDENSED TRANSCRIPT

Word for Word Reporting, LLC 405-232-9673 (OKC) 918-583-9673 (Tulsa) 918-426-1122 (McAlester)

Reported by: Retta M. Brittain, CSR

Blumenthal vs. New York Life Case No. 5:08-CV-00456-F

2 (Pages 2 to 5)

1	APPEARANCES:	***	1	-STIPULATIONS-
2	FOR THE PLAINTIFFS:		2	It is hereby stipulated and agreed by and
3	Shannon Emmons		3	between the parties hereto, through their respective
	Attorney at Law		4	attorneys, that the deposition of IRVING BLUMENTHAL, JR.,
4	Phillips Murrah	And control of		• •
-	101 North Robinson		5	may be taken pursuant to agreement on behalf of the
5	13th Floor Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 7	3102	6	Defendant, on the 2nd day of March, 2010, at the offices
6	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 7	3102	7	of Phillips Murrah, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, by Retta M.
7	FOR THE DEFENDANTS:		8	Brittain, a Certified Shorthand Reporter within and for
8	Phillip E. Stano		9	the State of Oklahoma.
	Attorney at Law		10	
9	Sutherland, Asbill & Brennar			It is further stipulated and agreed by and
	1275 Pennsylvania Avenue,	Northwest	11	between the parties hereto, through their respective
0	Washington, DC 20004		12	attorneys, that all objections, except as to form, to
1	Karen J. Lamp		13	questions propounded and answers thereto made, will be
2	Attorney at Law	mnany	14	made at the time of the trial, when said Deposition is
2	New York Life Insurance Co 51 Madison Avenue	пірапу	15	offered in evidence, with the same force and effect as if
3	New York, New York 10010		16	said objections were made at the time of the taking of
4	ALSO PRESENT: Ben Savage, videogra	apher	1	-
5			17	this Deposition.
6			18	Whereupon, the said witness appeared and
7			19	testified as follows, to-wit:
8			20	
9			21	
0 1			22	
2			23	
3				
4			24	
5			25	
		Page 2		Page
1	TABLE OF CONTENTS		1	IRVING BLUMENTHAL, JR.
2		PAGE	2	The witness, called on behalf of the Defendant,
			3	having been first duly sworn to testify the truth, the
3	Stipulations	04		•
4	Direct Examination (By Mr. Stano)	05	4	whole truth, and nothing but the truth, answered upon his
5	Lunch Recess	77	5	oath in reply to the questions asked, as follows, to-wit:
6	Volume I Concluded	208	6	DIRECT EXAMINATION
7	Jurat Page	209	7	BY MR. STANO:
8	Errata Sheet	210	8	Q Would you state your name for the record, please.
9	Certificate of Reporter	211	9	
0	certificate of Reporter		1	
0	INDEX OF EXHIBITS		10	called Dunnie as a nickname.
-	INDEX OF EXUIDITS		11	Q And how do you spell Dunnie?
1			12	A D-u-n-n-i-e.
2	Exhibit No. 1	24	13	Q Mr. Blumenthal, my name is Phillip Stano.
3	Exhibit No. 2	39	14	A Phillip.
	Exhibit No. 3	44	15	
4	EXTIDIC 140. 3			Q I think we met just a few minutes ago. Correct?
		57	1	A NASA MANAGAMENTA
5	Exhibit No. 4		16	A We sure did.
5 6	Exhibit No. 4 Exhibit No. 5	64	1	Q I represent New York Life Insurance and Annuity
5 6 7	Exhibit No. 4 Exhibit No. 5 Exhibit No. 6	64 71	16	
5 6 7 8	Exhibit No. 4 Exhibit No. 5 Exhibit No. 6 Exhibit No. 7	64 71 84	16 17	Q I represent New York Life Insurance and Annuity
5 6 7 8 9	Exhibit No. 4 Exhibit No. 5 Exhibit No. 6 Exhibit No. 7 Exhibit No. 8	64 71 84 130	16 17 18 19	Q I represent New York Life Insurance and AnnuityCorporation.A Okay.
5 6 7 8 9	Exhibit No. 4 Exhibit No. 5 Exhibit No. 6 Exhibit No. 7 Exhibit No. 8 Exhibit No. 9	64 71 84 130 140	16 17 18 19 20	 Q I represent New York Life Insurance and Annuity Corporation. A Okay. Q And with me is my colleague, Karen Lamp.
5 6 7 8 9 0	Exhibit No. 4 Exhibit No. 5 Exhibit No. 6 Exhibit No. 7 Exhibit No. 8	64 71 84 130 140 150	16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q I represent New York Life Insurance and Annuity Corporation. A Okay. Q And with me is my colleague, Karen Lamp. A All right.
5 6 7 8 9 0	Exhibit No. 4 Exhibit No. 5 Exhibit No. 6 Exhibit No. 7 Exhibit No. 8 Exhibit No. 9	64 71 84 130 140	16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q I represent New York Life Insurance and Annuity Corporation. A Okay. Q And with me is my colleague, Karen Lamp. A All right. Q And I believe you met Ms. Lamp earlier a few
5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2	Exhibit No. 4 Exhibit No. 5 Exhibit No. 6 Exhibit No. 7 Exhibit No. 8 Exhibit No. 9 Exhibit No. 10	64 71 84 130 140 150	16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q I represent New York Life Insurance and Annuity Corporation. A Okay. Q And with me is my colleague, Karen Lamp. A All right.
5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3	Exhibit No. 4 Exhibit No. 5 Exhibit No. 6 Exhibit No. 7 Exhibit No. 8 Exhibit No. 9 Exhibit No. 10	64 71 84 130 140 150	16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q I represent New York Life Insurance and Annuity Corporation. A Okay. Q And with me is my colleague, Karen Lamp. A All right. Q And I believe you met Ms. Lamp earlier a few
4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5	Exhibit No. 4 Exhibit No. 5 Exhibit No. 6 Exhibit No. 7 Exhibit No. 8 Exhibit No. 9 Exhibit No. 10	64 71 84 130 140 150	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q I represent New York Life Insurance and Annuity Corporation. A Okay. Q And with me is my colleague, Karen Lamp. A All right. Q And I believe you met Ms. Lamp earlier a few minutes earlier as well. Correct?

3 (Pages 6 to 9)

1	A You know, I think I have. Making a deposition, you	1	vision. Like, your face right now
2	mean?	2	Q Uh-huh.
3	Q Yes.	3	A looking directly at you, I couldn't make your
4	A I think I did one time, but I just barely remember	4	face out. But if I look over here they call it
5	it.	5	peripheral vision I can see you better right like
6	Q Approximately how long ago?	6	this, but not direct. Or anybody, I can't I can see
7	A Years. I don't know. I can't remember exactly when	7	this cup, but I couldn't read whatever is on there.
8	it was, but I know I've been in there, I think.	8	Q And for the record, we're about three feet apart
9	Q Sure. Well, let's just go over the ground rules,	9	from each other. Correct?
10		10	A Yeah. But it's a common disease for people.
11		11	Q Now, the glasses you're wearing today, are they
12		12	A No. No. These are only to stop the glare, but they
13		13	don't it's not prescription.
14	*	14	Q Are you able to read documents, if I show you
15		15	documents?
16		16	A Not no. I cannot read the document. I can't
17	Q And let's try not to talk over each other.	17	look direct at it, huh-uh.
18	A Not a problem.	18	Q How long have you been suffering from this
19	O Sometimes I do that.	19	condition?
20	A Not a problem, Phillip. Not a problem.	20	A About five years.
21	Q And and if you need a break	21	Q When did your counsel first become aware of this
22	A Sure.	22	condition?
23	O just let us know. You're in control.	23	A I don't know if I ever even discussed it with her,
24	Is there any reason today why you cannot	24	but I might have.
25	testify truthfully and accurately?	25	THE WITNESS: Yeah. I think I guess I
2.5	Page 6		Page 8
1	A No. Not a reason.	1	did mention it to you.
2	Q Okay. Are you on are you on any medication?	2	Q (By Mr. Stano) When?
3	A I take vitamins and stuff, but	3	A Recently. Yesterday, the day before, something.
4	Q No prescription drugs?	4	Q Have you told any of your other counsel in this case
5	A Yeah. I take a few of them.	5	about your condition?
6	Q What are you taking?	6	A I don't think so.
7	A Well, I think it's blood thinner.	7	What other counsel do I have? Just Shannon and
8	Q Coumadin?	8	whatever the group is. What what does my eye
9	A No. Plat something. I can't remember it, but it's	9	condition have to do with this case, is what I'm saying.
10	a name a common name. I don't remember the name, but	10	I just can't read it direct, period. It's a
11	I've been doing it for years.	11	common thing. I'm telling you, fellow. You might get
12	Q Any other prescription medications?	12	it. It's an age thing, primarily.
13	A Maybe a few, but I can't remember. Nothing serious.	13	MR. STANO: Shannon, I'm going to reserve
14	Q Okay. I received an e-mail from your counsel	14	the right to take this to the Court for instructions. If
15	earlier this morning saying that you were suffering from	15	we can if we attempt to do a deposition and he can't
16	macular degeneration?	16	read documents, then that destroys the effectiveness of
17	A No.	17	my deposition. I found out about this about an hour ago
18	Q Let me spell that. M-a-c-u-l-a-r, degeneration.	18	from your e-mail. Okay? I'm going to
19	A Maculate degeneration.	19	MS. EMMONS: I agree.
20	Q Okay.	20	MR. STANO: I'll attempt the deposition.
21	A And it's an eye eye problem.	21	But if I get a bunch of I don't knows or I can't read
22	Q And what is that?	22	that, then there's no point in wasting my time or my
144	•	23	client's time. And we'll take it to the Court, and we'll
22			
23	avaballe there are little thin vains, blood vessels, you	: /. 4	noure our where we do nour chere.
23 24 25	eyeballs there are little thin veins, blood vessels, you know, and they seep blood, and then it blocks your	24	figure out where we go from there. MS. EMMONS: That's fine. And for the

4 (Pages 10 to 13)

1	record, I did find out yesterday that this was an issue,	1	Q And what are they?
	SO	2	A Running the company, buying things, selling things,
3	MR. STANO: Well, he's known about this	3	communicating with the people.
	deposition for	4	Q The people, being who?
5	MS. EMMONS: Well, I don't think	5	A The workers plus the you know, we've got clients
	Mr. Blumenthal had	6	all over the country.
7	THE WITNESS: I had no idea that I was	7	Q How many employees did you have at Blumenthal
	going to read documents. What documents are these	8	Manufacturing in 1999?
	documents here, I can't I couldn't read them. She	9	A 19 probably a hundred-odd.
	wouldn't know it. I had no idea. Never thought about	10	Q And what type of service or business is Blumenthal
	it	11	Manufacturing engaged in?
	Q (By Mr. Stano) Okay.	12	A We do transmissions, differentials, drivelines,
	A period.	13	clutches, engines, anything underneath the vehicle.
	Q We'll take this to the Court. There's no point in	14	Q You repair them?
	-	15	A Yeah. We remanufacture them or buy new ones,
	arguing about it.	16	whatever it is, yeah. We've got roughly 185,100 and
	A Okay. Take it to court.	17	something thousand feet of buildings full of material.
	Q What's your current address, Mr. Blumenthal?		
	A 227 Briarwood Lane.	18	Q Okay. Who are some of your major clients?
9	Q And your current occupation?	19	A U-Haul, United Ford. That's just two. We've got
0	A Is Blumenthal Manufacturing.	20	I don't know. We've got hundreds. Maybe a hundred or so
1	Q Is it Blumenthal's	21	accounts, 3 or 400.
2	A Blumenthal Manufacturing Company.	22	Q Okay. For U-Haul and, I believe you said, United
3	Q Is Blumenthal singular or plural?	23	Ford?
4	A Singular.	24	A Yeah. United Ford is a division of Penske.
: 5	Q Okay. And what was your current address in 1999? $Page 10$	25	Q Okay. What do you do for U-Haul and United Ford? Page 1
1	A The same. We've been out there for 20 years, since	1	Do you repair
2	1989.	2	A We sell yeah. Well, we sell them transmissions
3	Q When I said your current address, I wasn't clear. I	3	and different different things, parts, trannies. We
	-	4	put a building up for U-Haul that does all their
4	apologize. I'm referring to your	5	transmissions. It's been 11 years 12 years now, I
5	A 27 it's	6	guess. And we've got a lot of clients all over the
6	Q Sir, let me finish my question.	7	country. Been doing it for 60 years last March.
7	A Okay. Go ahead.		Q When you say you put a building up, was this
8	Q I'm referring to your home address.	8	
9	A That's what I know. That's what I'm telling you.	9	building on your land?
. 0	227 Briarwood Lane.	10	A Yeah. It's right down the street.
. 1	Q Okay. What's your position at Blumenthal's	11	Q How much did the building cost, approximately?
. 2	Manufacturing?	12	A A million-odd.
. 3	A I'm the cofounder of the company. My father founded	13	Q Eleven years ago?
L 4	it, and I started with him.	14	A Yeah. Twelve years, I think.
L 5	Q Do you have a title?	15	Q Okay.
16	A Yeah. I'm the president at one company.	16	A It was a million something. Million-two, million,
17	Q Are you also chairman of the board?	17	something like that.
18	A I think I am chairman of the board, yeah.	18	Q In 1999 what was the approximate gross revenues of
19	Q And in 1999 were you chairman of the board?	19	Blumenthal Manufacturing?
2 0	A I imagine.	20	A Approximately maybe 10 million.
21	Q And president of the company as well?	21	Q Today
22	A Should have been.	22	A 9 million just about. Well, the recession got us.
2 3	Q In 1999 what were your duties and responsibilities	23	And it's probably 9 or 10 million now, even. It's still
24	as president and chairman of the board?	24	coming back.
	A The same as I've got now.	25	Q Do you have children?
2.5	/\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \		

Blumenthal vs. New York Life Case No. 5:08-CV-00456-F

5 (Pages 14 to 17)

		1	Physicanthal Manufacturing?
1	A I have three sons.	1	Blumenthal Manufacturing?
2	Q What are their names?	2	A No.
3	A Scott, David, and Kevin.	3	Q Who did?
1	Q Do they work with you at Blumenthal Manufacturing?	4	A My son David did the insurance, and I didn't have
ō	A Yes, sir. Been there for 26 years.	5	anything to do with it. Still don't have anything to do
5	Q All three sons?	6	with the insurance.
7	A Uh-huh.	7	Q Okay. Do you know what kinds of insurance coverages
8	Q As president and chairman of the board, do you enter	8	Blumenthal Manufacturing has?
9	into contracts on behalf of Blumenthal Manufacturing?	9	A Yeah. We got all kinds of coverage.
О	A Sure.	10	Q Such as what?
1	Q Do you negotiate those contracts?	11	A On the buildings, on the vehicles, on and on and on,
2	A Mostly, yeah. You know, I'm in with in concert	12	the people, health insurance, and whatever it takes to
3	with my sons. If somebody wants something, we discuss	13	operate a business.
1	it. We either do it or we don't do it.	14	Q Do you have a board of directors?
5	Q Okay. And the agreement is reflected in the written	15	A We have a board.
5	contract. Correct?	16	Q Are you the chairman of the board?
7	A Not sometimes we just do it in a verbal contact.	17	A I'm the chairman of the board.
3	Q Okay.	18	Q Who else is on the board?
9	A Like MoPar we decided we'd do MoPar's	19	A My sons. That's it.
)	transmissions and manuals, which is Chrysler. And their	20	Q Do you have a chief financial officer or a
1	contract is a PO, purchase order. Nothing in writing.	21	comptroller?
2	Q Uh-huh.	22	A We do have now a chief financial officer, which is
3	A But a PO is just like, we make 50 trannies,	23	one of my sons, Scott.
4	whatever, for them, 100, something.	24	Q Okay. What about in 1999?
5	Q Do you ever enter into written contracts where your	25	A No, we didn't.
J	Page 14		Page 1
1	name is on the contract?	1	Q Any reason why not?
2	A Sure.	2	A We didn't think we needed one, which is but now
3	Q Such as what contract? What do these contracts	3	we do.
4	cover?	4	Q And why do you need one now when you didn't in 1999
		5	A Well, more control. And we decided to let Scott
5	A If somebody wants to buy transmissions, we might	6	just take over and become the chief financial officer,
6	have a written contract that we're going to sell them the		
7	tranny for X dollars for so many years. That's it.	7	which he is. But he's only the chief financial officer
8	Simple.	8	for Blumenthal Manufacturing. We have two other
9	Q And you've been putting your name on contracts for a	9	companies that Blumenthal Automatics and Blumenthal
0	good number of years. Correct?	10	Heavy Duty.
1	A Yeah. I'd say maybe 20 years or so, 30 maybe.	11	Q What does Blumenthal Heavy Duty do?
2	Q You've been chairman of the board and president for	12	A Sells big trannies.
3	that long	13	Q I'm sorry. Sells big what?
4	A I think since	14	A Big big transmissions.
5	Q approximately?	15	Q Like, for 18-wheelers?
6	A Yeah. Since 1977 or something.	16	A Yeah. For semis and for any big truck.
7	Q Are you the chief negotiator for Blumenthal	17	Q And do you own that company?
8	Manufacturing when it comes to negotiating contracts?	18	A I don't. My sons do.
9	A No.	19	Q Did you start it?
0	Q Who is?	20	A Actually, yeah. I did start it. But I gave all the
1	A I used to be, but I just leave that up to my sons.	21	stock to my sons. I have no interest in Heavy Duty or
2	They have a I let them do it instead of me.	22	Automatics.
	O What about in 1999? Were you	23	Q You mentioned another company name, and I didn't ge
3	•	24	it.
	A In 1999 I probably was	: 64	
23 24 25	A In 1999 I probably was. O Okay. Did you negotiate insurance contracts for	25	A Manufacturing. Blumenthal Manufacturing, I own

Blumenthal vs. New York Life Case No. 5:08-CV-00456-F

6 (Pages 18 to 21)

2 percent.	1	the time that you signed these contracts without reading
Q Okay. And what does type of product does	2	them, was it your understanding that you knew what was in
Blumenthal Manufacturing produce?	3	the contract because
A Does light light transmissions, like, for	4	A No, no.
half-ton pickups, cars, anything that's small.	5	Q because you had the assistance of the people you
Q I asked you an earlier question about gross	6	mentioned?
revenues, and you mentioned a figure of approximately 9	7	A Yeah. They'd tell me about it.
to 10 million?	8	Q If you had no one assisting you
A Yeah.	9	A Then we had no contract.
Q Did that revenue figure include the revenues from	10	Q Let me finish my question.
the two companies you just mentioned?	11	A Go ahead.
A Oh, yeah.	12	Q If you had no one assisting you in signing a
Q Okay.	13	contract, would you read it before you signed it?
A Absolutely.	14	A Would I read it before I signed it?
Q When you sign a contract, is it your practice to	15	Q Yes, sir. In the situation where you had no
read the contract before you sign it?	16	one assisting you
A I don't read contracts.	17	A According to the contract, but we but I've always
	18	had people there.
	19	Q Okay.
A I've got people that do that read them for me.	20	A So I never I've never run into that.
Q But back in 1999	21	Q I understand that.
A In 1999 I never read a contract.	22	
Q Did you sign the contracts?		Put yourself in a situation where you had no
A I could have signed it, but I never read it. I've	23	one assisting you prior to signing the contract. Would
got somebody that that reads them. We had two	24	you then read it?
attorneys working. Page 18	25	A Possibly. I don't know. I've never done it. Page 2
		Q Is there any reason why, as chairman of the board of
Q Okay. A And just they did all that kind of stuff. Now we	1	a company, that you would sign a contract without reading
A And just they did all that kind of stuff. Now we	2	
have no attorneys, so in '99 we had two attorneys	3	it if you had no one to assist you?
buying land, this and that.	4	A It's never happened. I've always got somebody to
Q Uh-huh.	5	assist me because we've got a hundred people.
A And didn't have to I never signed a I mean,	6	Q I understand that. But I'm talking about the
never read the contracts.	7	situation where you said where there was no one
Q Sir, are you saying that in the entire time that	8	assisting you. You said, as I understand
you've been president and chairman of the board of	9	A I didn't say there was no one assisting me.
Blumenthal Manufacturing, when you signed a contract, you	10	Q Sir, let me finish my
never read it?	11	A Let me finish
A Not that I can remember. There's no reason for me	12	Q Let me finish my question.
to read it when I've got three people doing it and two	13	A first.
more on top of that.	14	I didn't say I've never I've never done
Q Prior to signing it, did those three people doing it	15	that, period. That's it.
and the two more on top of that tell you what was in the	16	Q I understand that.
contract?	17	A That's it.
A Yeah. Sure.	18	Q In the situation where there was no one to assist
Q So prior to signing it, you knew what was in the	19	you, is there a possibility that you would sign a
contract. Correct?	20	contract without reading it?
A Yeah. Most most of the time I didn't pay any	21	A No. Absolutely not.
attention to it. We've got too many things going to	22	Q So if there was no one to assist you, you would read
for me to read a contract. We didn't have that many	23	the contract before signing it. Correct?
contracts to sign.	24	A I've never had that happen.
Q That wasn't my question. My question was, prior to	25	Q I understand that. I didn't ask if that ever

7 (Pages 22 to 25)

		_	
	happened before.	1	something.
	I'm saying in a situation where there's no one	2	Q Around 1998, 1999, approximately?
	to assist you in reading a contract, would you read it	3	A Something in that area.
	before you signed it, or would you sign it without	4	Q Okay. How did you end up buying insurance from him?
	knowing what was in it?	5	A He was there as a customer and we just started
	A No. No. I'd never do that, no. I'd probably read	6	talking, and one thing led to another. And he was
	it.	7	selling insurance. I was getting ready to buy some from
	Q Thank you.	8	another guy and ended up buying it from Ben because he
	Have you turned over to your counsel all	9	had a good what I thought was a good policy.
	copies of all your insurance policies pertaining to your	10	Universal Life, they called it.
	personal insurance coverages? And when I say insurance	11	Q I'm sorry?
	coverages, I'm talking about life insurance.	12	A I think they called it Universal Life.
	A Yeah. I think we have.	13	(Exhibit No. 1 was marked for identification.)
	MR. STANO: Shannon, do we have that?	14	Q (By Mr. Stano) Mr. Blumenthal, to save some time
	MS. EMMONS: Uh-huh. You have all that	15	and help you refresh your memory, let me show you what's
	I've been given.	16	marked as Exhibit 1. And I am going to read into the
	MR. STANO: All right. Thank you.	17	record the Bates numbers on these exhibits. Are you
	Q (By Mr. Stano) In 1999 do you remember the	18	familiar with Bates numbers?
	insurance coverages you had on yourself or business for	19	A I've never heard of Bates.
	life insurance?	20	Q Let me let me show this to you, sir. In order
	A I don't remember exactly what it what I had.	21	for to be able to identify documents in lawsuits,
	Q What do you remember? And I don't expect you to	22	attorneys put what's called a Bates number on the
		23	document.
	remember everything.	24	A Uh-huh.
	A On life insurance?	25	Q In this case it will be in the lower right-hand
	Q Yes, sir. Page 22	23	Page 2
	A C A V dayle was support brought, any things on life	1	corner. That says NYLIAC 0582. What that means is that
	A God, I don't remember hardly anything on life	2	the insurance company produced this document, and this
	insurance. Never think about it.	3	
	Q Okay. Do you remember your net worth in 1999,		was page 582 that was produced. Sort of an arbitrary
	approximately?	4	number.
	A Maybe I don't know 10 million, maybe,	5	A Okay.
	A Maybe I don't know 10 million, maybe, something like that. I'm guessing, but it's in that	6	Q And the next page is NYLIAC 583.
	,	6 7	Q And the next page is NYLIAC 583. A Okay.
,	something like that. I'm guessing, but it's in that	6 7 8	 Q And the next page is NYLIAC 583. A Okay. Q And just so you know, sir, this number was added to
; !	something like that. I'm guessing, but it's in that area.	6 7 8 9	 Q And the next page is NYLIAC 583. A Okay. Q And just so you know, sir, this number was added to the document. Nothing else was changed. It's just a
3	something like that. I'm guessing, but it's in that area. Q Sure. I understand.	6 7 8	 Q And the next page is NYLIAC 583. A Okay. Q And just so you know, sir, this number was added to
; ; ;	something like that. I'm guessing, but it's in that area. Q Sure. I understand. A But I've given away a lot of stuff since then, in	6 7 8 9	 Q And the next page is NYLIAC 583. A Okay. Q And just so you know, sir, this number was added to the document. Nothing else was changed. It's just a
; ;))	something like that. I'm guessing, but it's in that area. Q Sure. I understand. A But I've given away a lot of stuff since then, in case I die. I just gave it to my sons	6 7 8 9	 Q And the next page is NYLIAC 583. A Okay. Q And just so you know, sir, this number was added to the document. Nothing else was changed. It's just a matter of identifying the document.
5 7 3 3 9 0 1 1	something like that. I'm guessing, but it's in that area. Q Sure. I understand. A But I've given away a lot of stuff since then, in case I die. I just gave it to my sons Q Okay.	6 7 8 9 10	 Q And the next page is NYLIAC 583. A Okay. Q And just so you know, sir, this number was added to the document. Nothing else was changed. It's just a matter of identifying the document. A What document are you talking about, sir?
3	something like that. I'm guessing, but it's in that area. Q Sure. I understand. A But I've given away a lot of stuff since then, in case I die. I just gave it to my sons Q Okay. A before I die. I'm going to do it anyway. I	6 7 8 9 10 11	Q And the next page is NYLIAC 583. A Okay. Q And just so you know, sir, this number was added to the document. Nothing else was changed. It's just a matter of identifying the document. A What document are you talking about, sir? Q Are you able to read this document?
3	something like that. I'm guessing, but it's in that area. Q Sure. I understand. A But I've given away a lot of stuff since then, in case I die. I just gave it to my sons Q Okay. A before I die. I'm going to do it anyway. I might as well give it to them now.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q And the next page is NYLIAC 583. A Okay. Q And just so you know, sir, this number was added to the document. Nothing else was changed. It's just a matter of identifying the document. A What document are you talking about, sir? Q Are you able to read this document? A No. I can't I can just barely make it I can't
5 7 8 9 9 1 1 1 5	something like that. I'm guessing, but it's in that area. Q Sure. I understand. A But I've given away a lot of stuff since then, in case I die. I just gave it to my sons Q Okay. A before I die. I'm going to do it anyway. I might as well give it to them now. Q Sure. A So I'm down to maybe two buildings, well, something.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q And the next page is NYLIAC 583. A Okay. Q And just so you know, sir, this number was added to the document. Nothing else was changed. It's just a matter of identifying the document. A What document are you talking about, sir? Q Are you able to read this document? A No. I can't I can just barely make it I can't make any anything out of it.
3	something like that. I'm guessing, but it's in that area. Q Sure. I understand. A But I've given away a lot of stuff since then, in case I die. I just gave it to my sons Q Okay. A before I die. I'm going to do it anyway. I might as well give it to them now. Q Sure. A So I'm down to maybe two buildings, well, something. But anyway, go ahead.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q And the next page is NYLIAC 583. A Okay. Q And just so you know, sir, this number was added to the document. Nothing else was changed. It's just a matter of identifying the document. A What document are you talking about, sir? Q Are you able to read this document? A No. I can't I can just barely make it I can't make any anything out of it. Q Okay.
3	something like that. I'm guessing, but it's in that area. Q Sure. I understand. A But I've given away a lot of stuff since then, in case I die. I just gave it to my sons Q Okay. A before I die. I'm going to do it anyway. I might as well give it to them now. Q Sure. A So I'm down to maybe two buildings, well, something. But anyway, go ahead. Q Who is Ben Marlin?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q And the next page is NYLIAC 583. A Okay. Q And just so you know, sir, this number was added to the document. Nothing else was changed. It's just a matter of identifying the document. A What document are you talking about, sir? Q Are you able to read this document? A No. I can't I can just barely make it I can't make any anything out of it. Q Okay. MR. STANO: Shannon, we need to come up
3	something like that. I'm guessing, but it's in that area. Q Sure. I understand. A But I've given away a lot of stuff since then, in case I die. I just gave it to my sons Q Okay. A before I die. I'm going to do it anyway. I might as well give it to them now. Q Sure. A So I'm down to maybe two buildings, well, something. But anyway, go ahead. Q Who is Ben Marlin? A Ben Marlin is an insurance agent.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q And the next page is NYLIAC 583. A Okay. Q And just so you know, sir, this number was added to the document. Nothing else was changed. It's just a matter of identifying the document. A What document are you talking about, sir? Q Are you able to read this document? A No. I can't I can just barely make it I can't make any anything out of it. Q Okay. MR. STANO: Shannon, we need to come up with a way to to for me to cross for me to examine the witness. What I suggest is since you have a
5 7 8 9 9	something like that. I'm guessing, but it's in that area. Q Sure. I understand. A But I've given away a lot of stuff since then, in case I die. I just gave it to my sons Q Okay. A before I die. I'm going to do it anyway. I might as well give it to them now. Q Sure. A So I'm down to maybe two buildings, well, something. But anyway, go ahead. Q Who is Ben Marlin? A Ben Marlin is an insurance agent. Q And he is the insurance agent that sold you the	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q And the next page is NYLIAC 583. A Okay. Q And just so you know, sir, this number was added to the document. Nothing else was changed. It's just a matter of identifying the document. A What document are you talking about, sir? Q Are you able to read this document? A No. I can't I can just barely make it I can't make any anything out of it. Q Okay. MR. STANO: Shannon, we need to come up with a way to to for me to cross for me to examine the witness. What I suggest is since you have a copy, I will read the parts
3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	something like that. I'm guessing, but it's in that area. Q Sure. I understand. A But I've given away a lot of stuff since then, in case I die. I just gave it to my sons Q Okay. A before I die. I'm going to do it anyway. I might as well give it to them now. Q Sure. A So I'm down to maybe two buildings, well, something. But anyway, go ahead. Q Who is Ben Marlin? A Ben Marlin is an insurance agent. Q And he is the insurance agent that sold you the insurance policy which is the subject of this lawsuit?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q And the next page is NYLIAC 583. A Okay. Q And just so you know, sir, this number was added to the document. Nothing else was changed. It's just a matter of identifying the document. A What document are you talking about, sir? Q Are you able to read this document? A No. I can't I can just barely make it I can't make any anything out of it. Q Okay. MR. STANO: Shannon, we need to come up with a way to to for me to cross for me to examine the witness. What I suggest is since you have a copy, I will read the parts THE WITNESS: Sure.
	something like that. I'm guessing, but it's in that area. Q Sure. I understand. A But I've given away a lot of stuff since then, in case I die. I just gave it to my sons Q Okay. A before I die. I'm going to do it anyway. I might as well give it to them now. Q Sure. A So I'm down to maybe two buildings, well, something. But anyway, go ahead. Q Who is Ben Marlin? A Ben Marlin is an insurance agent. Q And he is the insurance agent that sold you the insurance policy which is the subject of this lawsuit? A Right.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q And the next page is NYLIAC 583. A Okay. Q And just so you know, sir, this number was added to the document. Nothing else was changed. It's just a matter of identifying the document. A What document are you talking about, sir? Q Are you able to read this document? A No. I can't I can just barely make it I can't make any anything out of it. Q Okay. MR. STANO: Shannon, we need to come up with a way to to for me to cross for me to examine the witness. What I suggest is since you have a copy, I will read the parts THE WITNESS: Sure. MR. STANO: of the document that I want
	something like that. I'm guessing, but it's in that area. Q Sure. I understand. A But I've given away a lot of stuff since then, in case I die. I just gave it to my sons Q Okay. A before I die. I'm going to do it anyway. I might as well give it to them now. Q Sure. A So I'm down to maybe two buildings, well, something. But anyway, go ahead. Q Who is Ben Marlin? A Ben Marlin is an insurance agent. Q And he is the insurance agent that sold you the insurance policy which is the subject of this lawsuit? A Right. Q When did you first meet Mr. Marlin?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q And the next page is NYLIAC 583. A Okay. Q And just so you know, sir, this number was added to the document. Nothing else was changed. It's just a matter of identifying the document. A What document are you talking about, sir? Q Are you able to read this document? A No. I can't I can just barely make it I can't make any anything out of it. Q Okay. MR. STANO: Shannon, we need to come up with a way to to for me to cross for me to examine the witness. What I suggest is since you have a copy, I will read the parts THE WITNESS: Sure. MR. STANO: of the document that I want to ask Mr. Blumenthal about.
5 7 3 3 1 5 5 7 8 9 0 1 2 3	something like that. I'm guessing, but it's in that area. Q Sure. I understand. A But I've given away a lot of stuff since then, in case I die. I just gave it to my sons Q Okay. A before I die. I'm going to do it anyway. I might as well give it to them now. Q Sure. A So I'm down to maybe two buildings, well, something. But anyway, go ahead. Q Who is Ben Marlin? A Ben Marlin is an insurance agent. Q And he is the insurance agent that sold you the insurance policy which is the subject of this lawsuit? A Right. Q When did you first meet Mr. Marlin? A Met Ben something was wrong with his	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q And the next page is NYLIAC 583. A Okay. Q And just so you know, sir, this number was added to the document. Nothing else was changed. It's just a matter of identifying the document. A What document are you talking about, sir? Q Are you able to read this document? A No. I can't I can just barely make it I can't make any anything out of it. Q Okay. MR. STANO: Shannon, we need to come up with a way to to for me to cross for me to examine the witness. What I suggest is since you have a copy, I will read the parts THE WITNESS: Sure. MR. STANO: of the document that I want to ask Mr. Blumenthal about. MS. EMMONS: Sure.
5 7 8 9 1 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 5 6 7 5 7 8 9 1 9 1 9 1 9 1 9 1 9 1 9 1 9 1 9 1 9	something like that. I'm guessing, but it's in that area. Q Sure. I understand. A But I've given away a lot of stuff since then, in case I die. I just gave it to my sons Q Okay. A before I die. I'm going to do it anyway. I might as well give it to them now. Q Sure. A So I'm down to maybe two buildings, well, something. But anyway, go ahead. Q Who is Ben Marlin? A Ben Marlin is an insurance agent. Q And he is the insurance agent that sold you the insurance policy which is the subject of this lawsuit? A Right. Q When did you first meet Mr. Marlin?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q And the next page is NYLIAC 583. A Okay. Q And just so you know, sir, this number was added to the document. Nothing else was changed. It's just a matter of identifying the document. A What document are you talking about, sir? Q Are you able to read this document? A No. I can't I can just barely make it I can't make any anything out of it. Q Okay. MR. STANO: Shannon, we need to come up with a way to to for me to cross for me to examine the witness. What I suggest is since you have a copy, I will read the parts THE WITNESS: Sure. MR. STANO: of the document that I want to ask Mr. Blumenthal about.

Blumenthal vs. New York Life Case No. 5:08-CV-00456-F

8 (Pages 26 to 29)

```
things. I don't know why, but --
                                                                       1
                THE WITNESS: Okay.
 1
                                                                       2
                MR. STANO: And if you think something
                                                                            O Okav.
 2
                                                                            A -- I'm sure I -- if it's there, it's there.
                                                                       3
      needs clarification, feel free to jump in.
 3
                                                                             Q Are you saying you don't recall much about the sale
                                                                       4
      O (By Mr. Stano) Is that acceptable to you, Mr.
 4
                                                                            of the NYLIAC policy to you by Mr. Marlin?
 5
      Blumenthal?
                                                                                No. I -- well, I know I bought the policy from Ben.
                                                                       6
 6
      A Sure. Absolutely.
                                                                       7
                                                                             Q Right.
      Q Okay. The document before you, sir, is entitled,
 7
                                                                                But I don't remember the details of the policy at
                                                                       8
      quote, Financial Supplement to Application, close quote.
 8
                                                                       9
                                                                             that point except for the fact that Ben -- all I can
      It's Bates No. 582, 583 NYLIAC.
 9
                                                                             remember is that this Universal Life policy was supposed
             Are you able to identify your signature at the
                                                                      10
10
      bottom in the lower right-hand corner? It reads, Irving
                                                                      11
                                                                             to be a cash value thing, that you built up cash value.
11
                                                                             And I do remember Ben telling me that if I died, get paid
12
      H. Blumenthal, Jr. And the date to the left of that is
                                                                      12
                                                                      13
                                                                             the face value, plus the cash value comes back.
13
      January 18, 1999.
                                                                      14
                                                                             Q Uh-huh.
      A I can't make it out, but that doesn't -- I can see
14
                                                                      15
                                                                                And that's the main thing that I remember about this
      something, but I can't tell what it is, huh-uh.
15
                                                                             policy. And I thought, that's good, because it's like a
                                                                      16
       Q You cannot identify that as your signature?
16
                                                                             savings account. And I think that 50,000 a year -- I
      A I can't see it. See, it's blanked right there when
                                                                      17
17
                                                                             felt like I was saving something. And that's the only
                                                                      18
18
       I look direct. I see something there, but I can't make
                                                                             reason I took it, was that it was supposed to be for
      out what it is, huh-uh. It's too little.
                                                                      19
19
                                                                      20
                                                                             life. I didn't know that it was going to go to zero 17
20
                MR. STANO: Shannon, can you stipulate
                                                                             years down the road, and that's what got me.
                                                                      21
21
       that that's his signature? Otherwise, we're at an
                                                                             Q What else do you remember about the sales process
                                                                      22
22
       impasse. I have --
                                                                      23
                                                                             with Mr. Marlin?
23
                THE WITNESS: If it is, it is.
                                                                             A Well, I don't have a real good -- all I know is that
                MR. STANO: I have dozens of documents
24
                                                                             I liked the policy. I liked the thought of it. By
25
       like this.
                                                                                                                               Page 28
                                                        Page 26
                                                                             putting out 50, or whatever it was, thousand a year for
                 MS. EMMONS: Let's -- let's go off the
                                                                        1
 1
                                                                             20 years, I'm going to put a million dollars out. But if
                                                                        2
  2
       record.
                                                                             I die, I'm going to get the million dollars back. I'm
                                                                        3
  3
             (Off the record.)
                                                                             not, but my wife is, plus the cash value.
       Q (By Mr. Stano) Mr. Blumenthal, we had an
  4
                                                                                    That was the main thing. That's the reason I
       off-the-record discussion where, I believe, it was your
                                                                        5
       testimony that you cannot at this point identify the
                                                                        6
                                                                             took it, for Universal Life they called it or something,
  6
                                                                              period. Otherwise, I would have taken a term policy out.
                                                                        7
       signature as yours, and that we are in the process of
                                                                        8
                                                                              Q While we're waiting on the magnifying glass, is
       looking for a magnifying glass to see if you can look at
  8
                                                                        9
                                                                              there anything else you can remember about the sale?
  9
       it.
                                                                       10
                                                                                 Not really. Why would I -- why would I even
10
       A Yes.
                                                                       11
                                                                              remember this? We've got -- think, I've been working for
11
       Q That's a fair statement?
                                                                       12
                                                                              60 years. I'm not going to remember one document and go
12
       A Absolutely.
13
       Q Okay. When you applied for insurance coverage with
                                                                       13
                                                                              through it thoroughly.
       Mr. Marlin in January of 1999, do you recall completing a
                                                                       14
                                                                                     I couldn't read it any -- I wouldn't understand
 14
                                                                              it anyway. Nobody can understand one of these insurance
                                                                       15
15
       financial supplement to the insurance application?
                                                                              things, that I know of. But I haven't taken this like
                                                                       16
       A I don't recall that but probably did.
16
                                                                       17
                                                                              it's the only document in the world and I should know
17
       Q Okay. On this financial supplement, sir, I will
                                                                              every detail. There's no chance of me even doing it,
 18
       represent this to you, that this is a document prepared
                                                                       18
                                                                       19
                                                                              none, zero.
       by Ben Marlin on or about July 18, 1999, and presumably
19
20
       signed by you. It lists your current insurance
                                                                       20
                                                                              Q Fair enough.
       coverages. One of the policies is with Manulife in the
                                                                              A All I went was on Ben Marlin's say-so, because he
                                                                       21
21
                                                                              seemed like a nice, honest guy. And I -- I don't know
       amount of $1,944,444. Does that sound familiar?
                                                                       22
 22
                                                                              why he did this. And I don't know why there was no --
                                                                       23
 23
       A You know, I don't recall that, but I'm sure it
                                                                              there was a zero in it, two zeros.
 24
       happened. But I don't recall it. In the last ten years
                                                                       24
                                                                                     Cash value went bye-bye. Face value went
 25
       my brain has decided to -- where I can't recall a lot of
                                                                                                                                Page 29
                                                         Page 27
```

Blumenthal vs. New York Life Case No. 5:08-CV-00456-F

9 (Pages 30 to 33)

			3 (rages ee ee ee
1	bye-bye. That's the whole that's what's happened to	1	information is true and"
2	the policy, period, whether you believe it or not. You	2	A It could I'm not saying
3	can read.	3	Q "is complete and true."
4	Q When you met Mr. Marlin in January of 1999, did you	4	A it wasn't true.
5	understand what cash value was?	5	Q Sir, do you see this sentence?
6	A Cash value is just like a savings account to me.	6	A Go ahead.
7	The cash value was nothing more than a savings account,	7	Q Let's try not to talk over each other.
8	in my mind. What else is it supposed to be?	8	A Okay. Go ahead.
9	Q Do you understand cash value to be the money in the	9	Q I'll read the sentence again.
0	policy that's available to for either a loan or	10	A Okay.
1	future payment of future premiums?	11	Q It says, quote, therefore, those who sign this form
2	A I would think I didn't think about those future	12	agree that to the best of their knowledge and belief, all
3	premiums, but I know it was in there.	13	this information is complete and true, close quote. Do
4	THE WITNESS: Thanks. That's a major one.	14	you see that?
5	Oh, yeah. That's that's me.	15	A I don't see that, but that I'm sure it's there.
6	Q (By Mr. Stano) So that's your signature on	16	It's right here?
7	A Yeah.	17	Q Sir, it starts here with the word "therefore."
8	Q Okay.	18	A Here? Oh, okay. Okay. I was looking in the wrong
9	A Absolutely.	19	spot.
0	Q And do you see the insurance that's listed on this	20	Okay. So what? What does that mean? Valley
	- ·	21	Forge Insurance, I might have probably had it. I
1	financial supplement? Do you see the it says New York	22	don't know if I had it or not. I don't recall it.
2	Life at 3 and a half million. And this is question No. 1		
3	under A. It says	23	Q Would you have signed a form that contained
4	A Where is it?	24	information that was incomplete or incorrect?
5	Q New York Life Page 30	25	A Not on purpose. Page 3:
	rage 50		
1	A Okay. Says 1 million 900 and something.	1	Q Okay.
2	Q That's for Manulife, Mr. Blumenthal.	2	A Why would I say why would I even I don't even
3	A Okay.	3	remember Valley Forge. I'm not even thinking about it.
4	Q But while you're on that, we can talk about it.	4	Why what does that have to do with this case?
5	A I don't even recall that policy, but okay. The next	5	Q Do you have any reason to suspect that the
6	one down? Is that what you said?	6	information on this form is incorrect?
7	Q Yes, sir. It says	7	A I have no I don't even know what it is, fellow.
8	A 1 million something.	8	And I don't have any reason to suspect that it's wrong or
9	Q The CNA Valley Forge that's not to be replaced, do	9	that it's right.
. 0	you see that?	10	MR. STANO: Shannon, we're getting no
1	A Is that it right there?	11	let's stay
2	Q Yes, sir. It says, CNA not to be replaced. Do you	12	MS. EMMONS: Right.
3	see that, CNA Valley Forge in the amount of \$1 million?	13	MR. STANO: on the record this time.
4	A C what is that? What does that mean, CNA?	14	MS. EMMONS: Right.
5	Q Well, I'm asking you, sir. In January of 1999 did	15	MR. STANO: We're getting nowhere quick.
.6	you have an insurance policy with Valley Forge in the	16	I mean, I'm not going to burn seven hours on one piece of
.7	amount of \$1 million?	17	paper.
	A I don't recall it. I might have, but I don't recall	18	THE WITNESS: Don't burn it.
	that policy.	19	MR. STANO: He's admitted it's his
	LIGH LAUR.	20	
9			signature.
9	Q Well, let me ask you this, Mr. Blumenthal. The		MC EMMONS: Diabt
9 20 21	Q Well, let me ask you this, Mr. Blumenthal. The sentence immediately above your signature, let me read it	21	MS. EMMONS: Right.
.9 20 21	Q Well, let me ask you this, Mr. Blumenthal. The sentence immediately above your signature, let me read it to you. You're welcome to follow along.	21 22	THE WITNESS: So what?
19 20 21 22	Q Well, let me ask you this, Mr. Blumenthal. The sentence immediately above your signature, let me read it to you. You're welcome to follow along. A That's all right. Go ahead.	21 22 23	THE WITNESS: So what? MR. STANO: These are his insurance
L8 L9 20 21 22 23 24	Q Well, let me ask you this, Mr. Blumenthal. The sentence immediately above your signature, let me read it to you. You're welcome to follow along.	21 22	THE WITNESS: So what?

10 (Pages 34 to 37)

```
correct.
      information is presumed to be true and correct," and I
 1
                                                                 2
                                                                                THE WITNESS: It probably was true.
 2
      can't get -- can you stipulate that the information on
                                                                 3
                                                                                MS. EMMONS: Is there any reason, sitting
 3
      the form is correct?
                                                                 4
                                                                       here today, that you believe that you didn't have either
 4
                 MS. EMMONS: Let me ask these --
                                                                 5
                 MR. STANO: Otherwise -- otherwise, I'm
                                                                       of those policies?
 5
                                                                 6
                                                                                THE WITNESS: Not that I -- Shannon, I
 б
       going to take it to the judge --
                                                                 7
 7
                 MS. EMMONS: Right.
                                                                       don't recall this --
                                                                 8
                                                                                MS. EMMONS: Okay.
 8
                 MR. STANO: -- and I'm going to ask for
                                                                 9
                                                                                THE WITNESS: -- period.
 9
      cost.
                                                                10
                                                                                 MS. EMMONS: Okay.
10
                 MS. EMMONS: Let me ask these questions.
                                                                                 THE WITNESS: And I probably had it if
                                                                11
11
              Dunnie, this -- this document is titled a
                                                                12
                                                                       it's on there.
12
       Financial Supplement to Application, and your signature
       is at the bottom. And in it, the statement immediately
                                                                13
                                                                                 MS. EMMONS: Okay.
13
                                                                                 THE WITNESS: We can go back and find out,
       above your signature states that everything in the form
                                                                14
14
       was, to the best of your knowledge and belief, true and
                                                                15
                                                                       I'm sure.
15
                                                                16
                                                                                 MS. EMMONS: And there's --
       correct. Now, you've stated you don't recall having a
16
                                                                17
                                                                                 THE WITNESS: If I had it, I had it.
       Manulife Policy or CNA Valley Forge policy --
17
                                                                18
                                                                                 MS. EMMONS: And there's no reason for you
18
                 THE WITNESS: Right. That doesn't mean
                                                                19
                                                                       to believe, sitting here today, that you didn't have
19
       that I didn't have them.
                                                                20
                                                                       those two policies at the time you signed the form?
20
                 MS. EMMONS: Okay. And --
                                                                21
                                                                                 THE WITNESS: Evidently, Ben made this
21
                 THE WITNESS: I just said I don't recall
                                                                22
                                                                       out, and evidently I -- that -- I must have had it.
22
       it, period.
                                                                23
                                                                                 MS. EMMONS: Okay.
23
                 MS. EMMONS: Okay.
                                                                24
                                                                                 THE WITNESS: But that doesn't mean I
24
                 THE WITNESS: But I'm sure I had them if I
                                                                25
                                                                       remember it.
25
       got it down there. I don't remember this at all.
                                                                                                                    Page 36
                                                   Page 34
                 MS. EMMONS: So when you signed the
                                                                  1
                                                                                MS. EMMONS: Sure.
  1
                                                                  2
                                                                                THE WITNESS: I'm not going to sit here
  2
       document, it was your belief that you did have these two
                                                                  3
                                                                       and say, oh, I remember that. If I don't remember it, I
  3
       policies of insurance?
                                                                  4
                                                                       don't remember it, period. Is that a crime? No.
  4
                 THE WITNESS: Evidently.
                                                                  5
                                                                                MS. EMMONS: We're not disputing that the
  5
                 MS. EMMONS: Okay.
                                                                  6
  6
                 MR. STANO: Counselor, is there any reason
                                                                       information --
                                                                  7
       you're disputing the information in this form?
                                                                                MR. STANO: Okay.
  7
                 MS. EMMONS: No. We're not disputing it.
                                                                  8
                                                                                MS. EMMONS: -- in the form is correct --
  8
                                                                  9
                                                                                THE WITNESS: No.
 9
                 MR. STANO: Okay.
                                                                 10
                                                                                MS. EMMONS: -- with respect to those two
                 MS. EMMONS: We're saying to the best of
 10
                                                                 11
                                                                       policies.
 11
       his knowledge, he had --
                                                                 12
                                                                                MR. STANO: All right. Let's go off the
12
                 THE WITNESS: Yeah.
                                                                 13
13
                 MS. EMMONS: -- those two policies at the
                                                                       record just for a moment.
                                                                 14
                                                                             (Off the record.)
 14
       time.
                                                                 15
                                                                                MR. STANO: I'll mark them to try to save
                 THE WITNESS: It could have been.
15
                                                                 16
                                                                       some time.
                 MR. STANO: But I don't want to come back
16
                                                                 17
                                                                             We're back on?
 17
       and have an affidavit from somebody saying, I never said
                                                                                THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Yeah. Go ahead.
                                                                 18
 18
       that this was correct. And if you're disputing the
                                                                 19
                                                                                 MR. STANO: Shannon?
 19
       information --
                                                                 20
                                                                                MS. EMMONS: Yes. Go right on.
 20
                 MS. EMMONS: No. No.
21
                                                                 21
                                                                                 MR. STANO: May I go?
                 MR. STANO: -- I want -- I want to know
                                                                 22
                                                                                 MS. EMMONS: I'm shutting the door.
 22
       now.
                                                                 23
                                                                                 MR. STANO: Okay.
 23
                 MS. EMMONS: I thought we took -- we went
                                                                 24
                                                                       Q (By Mr. Stano) Mr. Blumenthal, Exhibit 1 -- and I
 24
       through it to where, to the best of his knowledge at the
                                                                 25
                                                                        know you're having difficulty reading it. Let me read it
 25
       time he signed the form, that was -- knowledge was
                                                    Page 35
                                                                                                                     Page 37
```

11 (Pages 38 to 41)

1	for you.	1	It's Bates No. NYLIAC 0594.
2	A Okay.	2	A It doesn't matter. What's the number? What is
3	Q It shows that you had coverage with Manulife in the	3	this?
4	amount of \$1,944,444. And you had apparently two	4	MS. EMMONS: Well, Dunnie, he's stating
5	policies with CNA Valley Forge, one each for \$1 million.	5	the record
6	Now, why were you buying or applying for coverage with	6	THE WITNESS: Oh, okay.
7	New York Life?	7	MS. EMMONS: He stated it on the record
8	A God, I don't even remember honest to God, I don't	8	for our benefit.
9	remember those policies at all.	9	THE WITNESS: Okay. Good. Okay.
0	Q Okay.	10	MS. EMMONS: It's not for yours.
1	A I don't know.	11	THE WITNESS: All right.
2	Q I understand that. And I think we're	12	MS. EMMONS: It's for ours
3	A I don't know. I just don't recall them.	13	THE WITNESS: Okay.
4	Q I understand that. But, sir, my	14	MS. EMMONS: and the Court's.
5	A Maybe I just maybe I wanted more insurance.	15	THE WITNESS: What is this? It's supposed
6	Q And that was my question. You have policies listed	16	to be
7	in the approximate amount of 3 to \$4 million.	17	Q (By Mr. Stano) Sir, it's entitled, Comparison of
. 8	A You know, maybe I wanted another million dollars	18	the \$1,000,000 Policy."
. 9	worth of insurance.	19	A Comparison to what?
. 9	Q Actually, it shows a total of almost 5 and a half	20	MR. STANO: I don't want to spend dep time
1	million dollars.	21	having him compare documents.
. 1	A Okay. 5 and a half million, whatever it was.	22	THE WITNESS: I mean, what are we
3	O Okay. And do you know why you were applying for	23	comparing it to? We
. 3	•	24	MR. STANO: I think we need to go off the
	coverage with New York Life?	25	record and let him look at the document and then go back
25	A Why? Page 38		Page 4
1	Q Yes.	1	on. That way, we don't have a lot of chatter and clutter
2	A The only thing I can think of is I must have wanted	2	in this deposition.
3	more insurance	3	Shannon, do you agree to that?
4	Q Okay.	4	MS. EMMONS: I agree to that. Would it
5		5	would it be helpful from your side if you just described
	A period. O You also	6	the document to him?
6 7	A Is that a crime that I wanted more insurance? No.	7	MR. STANO: Why don't I do that off the
		8	record, because the document speaks for itself.
8	Q Mr. Blumenthal, I'm not assuming anything. I'm just	9	·
9	trying to develop the facts.	10	MS. EMMONS: Okay.
10	A Well, then develop them. Go ahead.	1	MR. STANO: And we're going to end up
11	Q Thank you, sir.	11	with a are we off the off the record?
12	You also are replacing one of the CNA policies,	12	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're still on.
13	and the policies are in the face amount of \$1 million,	13	MR. STANO: Let's go off.
14	according to this financial supplement. Do you know why	14	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. We're off.
15	you were replacing the CNA Valley Forge policy?	15	(Off the record.)
16	A I have no idea.	16	Q (By Mr. Stano) Mr. Blumenthal, we, while off the
17	Q Do you know if you talked about that with Mr.	17	record, went over Exhibit 2.
1.8	Marlin?	18	A Okay.
19	A I don't recall it if we did, huh-uh.	19	Q Correct?
20	Q And other than wanting more insurance coverage, do	20	A Yes.
21	you have any particular reason as to why you were buying	21	Q Do you understand at least the concepts
	the New York Life policy? When I say New York Life, I	22	A Yeah.
	24 25 d. 156 Years and America Companying	23	Q and the numbers in Exhibit 2?
23	mean New York Life Insurance and Annuity Corporation.	-	
22 23 24 25	A I bought it because I wanted more insurance. Q Okay. Let me show you what's marked as Exhibit 2.	24 25	A Yeah. O Do you recall seeing Exhibit 2 before?

Blumenthal vs. New York Life Case No. 5:08-CV-00456-F

12 (Pages 42 to 45)

		12 (Pages 42 to 4
1	A No.	1 that you and Mr. Marlin discussed during the sales
2	O Okay. Do you recall discussing this with Mr. Marlin	2 process?
3	in 1999?	3 A I can't recall any documents that we discussed. I
4	A No. Huh-uh.	4 can only recall what Ben told me. And I can recall that,
5		5 but I can't recall any documents we discussed, none.
	Q Sir, in your supplemental responses in discovery I believe it was 5A you specifically refer to this	6 Q Sir, I'm curious. Are you saying that the document
6		7 that don't support your position and we'll get to
7	document and this page number.	8 those you don't recall, but the one oral statement
8	A I did?	•
9	Q Your attorneys did. But your testimony today is you	9 that purportedly supports your position, you do recall?
.0	don't recan it. correct.	10 Of all the of all the information thrown at
. 1	A Walt a militare.	you in the past ten years that was the point you mad
. 2	Q Now all of the sudden you remember it?	12 earlier
. 3	A No. I don't remember it.	13 A That
4	Q Okay.	14 Q is that your testimony today?
L 5	A Why would I remember it?	15 A My testimony is that I can't recall a ten-year-old
16	•	16 document.
. 7		17 Q But you can recall parts
18	not:	18 A I can remember what Ben said, but I can't recall a
	A Tuon ty period.	19 ten-year-old document.
19	Q Only, manifest	
20	Do you remember asking well, strike that.	
21	Do you know who Mark Cain is?	21 A Yes. That is exactly right. I do not recall this
22	A Sure.	22 document
23	Q Who is Mark Cain?	23 Q Thank you.
2 4	A He's our CPA.	24 A period.
25	Q Was he your CPA in 1999?	25 Q Sir, let me show you what's marked as Exhibit 3,
	Page 42	Page
1	A Yeah.	1 Bates No. NYLIAC 0160 through 0162.
2	Q Do you remember asking Mr. Marlin to discuss these	2 MR. STANO: And, Shannon, I suggest we go
3	· ·	3 off the record while he has a chance to look at this.
	figures with Mark Cain?	4 MS. EMMONS: Okay. That's fine.
4	A I don't remember it.	
5	Q Is it possible it happened	
6	A It could	6 (Off the record.)
7	Q but you just don't remember?	7 Q (By Mr. Stano) We had an off-the-record discussion
8	A It could happen. I just don't recall it.	8 regarding Exhibit 3. Mr. Blumenthal, I believe you have
9	Q Is it possible that you reviewed this document and	9 stipulated that your signature is on page 160 and 162.
10	you just don't recall it?	10 Is that correct?
11	A Anything is possible. I don't recall this document,	11 A Absolutely.
12	period.	12 Q Do you recall signing this form?
13	Q Okay. Fair enough.	13 A No.
13	Was Mr. Marlin I'm sorry. Was Mr. Cain your	14 Q And this form would is dated January 18th, 1999?
	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	15 A I have no recollection of that, period.
15	CPA or comptroller in 1999?	
16	A He's not a comptroller. Mr. Cain has been our CPA	Q Do you recall when you applied for coverage with
17	for 30 years at least, 40 maybe.	17 NYLIAC with Mr. Marlin in January of 1999, that you
18	Q Is he an outside CPA?	18 signed various documents?
19	A Yeah. And he's still our CPA.	19 A You know, I don't really recall that. But I'm sure
20	Q Having reviewed Exhibit 2, the document we just got	20 I did, because there they are. I don't recall it.
21	through with discussing, it doesn't bring back or refresh	21 Q Did you read those documents before you
22	your memory in any way?	22 A No.
	A Not one thing can I recall in this particular	23 Q signed them? Sir, let me finish my question.
23	and the state of t	24 A Go ahead.
23	document.	24 A Go dileda.
23 24 25	document. Q As you sit here today, do you recall any documents	25 Q Did you read those documents before you signed the

Blumenthal vs. New York Life Case No. 5:08-CV-00456-F

13 (Pages 46 to 49)

1 A	No.	1	MS. EMMONS: Let's take a break.
2 (Why not?	2	MR. STANO: Okay. I think we need a
3 A	No reason. I couldn't understand it anyway. What	3	break.
4 d	lid I sign? It's nothing bad.	4	MS. EMMONS: We need to go over the
5 C	Sir, if you can't understand it, how would you know	5	procedures of a deposition.
	f it was bad or not?	6	MR. STANO: Okay. This is this is
7 A	I didn't even pay any attention to it, period. I	7	getting a little silly. And I'm Shannon, I am trying
	have no reason to worry about it. It's not it can't	8	with your client.
	be bad. I don't know what it was. I didn't I don't	9	MS. EMMONS: I know.
_	ecall it, period. That's it.	10	MR. STANO: I need some cooperation here.
	You certainly had the chance to read it	11	Let's go off the record.
.2 🗚	-	12	(A break was taken.)
	if you wanted. Sir	13	MR. STANO: Shannon, I'd like to put on
	A I'm sure he did.	14	the record the stipulation we reached during the break.
	Sir, let me	15	And I do want to thank you for your help in moving this
	A I'm sure I did.	16	deposition along.
	Sir, let me finish my question, please.	17	Correct me if I'm wrong, but we stipulated that
	Go ahead.	18	we would go beyond a seven-hour period and go into the
	You certainly had the chance to read it before you	19	next day and beyond, if necessary, due to the length of
	signed it. Correct?	20	time it's taking Mr. Blumenthal to review the documents.
	A I'm sure I did. I didn't bother reading it.	21	And that length of time is due mainly to his poor
	I understand that. But you	22	eyesight, and we understand that.
-	A But I did have a chance to read it. Absolutely.	23	MS. EMMONS: True.
	·	24	MR. STANO: We also understand that this
	Positively, I did Q Okay.	25	is not an endurance contest. And if we need to break at
., .	Page 46	2.3	Page 4
1 A	A but I didn't.	1	some time in the afternoon to continue the deposition,
	Fair enough. We're making progress.	2	we're happy to do that.
1		3	
	Okay.	4	MS. EMMONS: Okay. MR. STANO: We don't want to tire out
	Let me show you or turn to paragraph two of this	5	
	eplacement statement. And I understand your eyesight is	6	anyone.
	mpaired.		THE WITNESS: All right. Okay. Go ahead
	A Right.	7	and we'll get through with this.
	What I propose doing is reading paragraph two	8	Q (By Mr. Stano) Exhibit 3, Mr. Blumenthal, was
9 A		9	signed in January 18th, 1999, by you. In January of 1999
10 (•	10	did you have the eye condition that you have today?
11 A		11	A No.
	2 to make sure I'm reading correctly.	12	Q Your eyesight was very good in 1999?
13 A		13	A Uh-huh. Yes.
	It says, quote, it may not be advantageous to drop	14	Q So you certainly had the means to read
	or change existing life insurance in favor of new life	15	A Yes.
	nsurance whether issued by the same or a different	16	Q the exhibit, Exhibit 3
L7 [nsurance company, close quote.	17	A Absolutely. Absolutely. Any of them.
. 8 A	What does that mean, sir?	18	Q Let me finish my question.
19 (You had the chance to read that before you	19	A Yeah.
20 A	A So what?	20	Q You certainly had the means to read Exhibit 3 if you
21 (Q signed it. Correct? Sir, that's not my	21	wanted to. Correct?
22 (question.	22	A Yes.
	A Okay. I've got you. But what point are you getting	23	Q And you chose not to?
43 F		24	A Right.
	o, sir? I didn't read this and I signed it. Put me in	2.4	71 Tagrici
24 t	io, sir? I didn't read this and I signed it. Put me in prison. Hurry. Come on.	25	Q And that's true with regard to the other two

14 (Pages 50 to 53)

1	documents we've talked about	1	Q If anyone else was present, do you have any idea who
2	A Yes.	2	it might be?
3	Q correct, Exhibits 1 and 2?	3	A I don't recall it at all.
4	A Yes.	4	Q Do you know if Mr. Marlin brought an associate with
5	Q Exhibit 3 talks about replacing your Valley Forge	5	him when he met with you to talk about
5	policy in the amount of \$1 million. Do you recall if the	6	A No
, 7	Valley Forge policy that was being replaced had cash	7	Q your
	-	8	A not that I
3	value?	9	Q Sir, let me finish my
)	A I don't recall that.	10	A Okay.
)	Q Do you recall if it was a term policy?	11	Q Let me finish my questions, please.
l	A I don't recall that.	12	A Sure.
?	Q Do you know what a term policy is?	13	Q Do you recall if Mr. Marlin brought an associate
3	A Absolutely.		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
1	Q What is your understanding of a term policy?	14	with him when he met with you to talk about your life
õ	A You get a 10-year term or 20-year term or 5-year	15	insurance coverages?
5	term, and then you insurance is over.	16	A Not that I know of.
7	Q When the term is up?	17	Q In 1999 was there someone at Blumenthal
3	A Yeah.	18	Manufacturing or someone else who worked with you on your
9	Q There's no cash value?	19	life insurance?
)	A No cash value. Just it's a lot cheaper premium.	20	A No.
L	Q And if I asked you this, I apologize.	21	Q You handled your life insurance matters by yourself.
2	A Sure.	22	Is that fair?
3	Q Do you know if the Valley Forge policy was term or	23	A I yeah.
Į	not?	24	Q Okay. Did you keep any notes of your meetings with
Š	A I don't know that.	25	Mr. Marlin?
	Page 50		Page 5
1	Q Okay. Do you recall how many times you met with Mr.	1	A None. Had no reason.
2	Marlin in January?	2	Q Did you keep a calendar of your meetings?
3	A I can't recall that.	3	A No.
4	Q Do you recall how many times you met with Mr. Marlin	4	Q In general, not just with Mr. Marlin, but
5	prior to your New York Life Insurance and Annuity	5	A No.
6	Corporation policy being issued?	6	Q do you keep a calendar of your appointments?
7	A Not really. No, I can't recall how many times. Are	7	A No.
8	you talking about 1999?	8	Q Did your secretary keep a calendar of your
9	Q Yes, sir. And I should have been clearer.	9	appointments?
0	A Yeah.	10	A Huh-huh. Not really, huh-uh.
1	Q My mistake.	11	Q You had a secretary, correct, in 1999?
2	A We were fixing his vehicle, and we could have talked	12	A No. We had no secretaries. We had office workers
3	two, three, four times, five times. I don't know.	13	but not what we'd call a secretary.
4	Q So that the record is clear and so that my question	14	Q Well, how did you keep up with your appointment
5	is clear	15	schedule? How did you stay organized? And I'm talking
6	A Yeah.	16	about 1999.
7	O I'm asking only about meetings you had with Mr.	17	A We had secretaries. We've got office workers.
8	Marlin concerning your	18	Q All right.
9	A The insurance?	19	A Plenty of people.
	- 115 1	20	Q But you're the CEO of a corporation that's
0		21	involved that has approximately
	A Oh, that was very few meetings. I don't recall	22	A It's
	having one, maybe two, something, three tops. Q Was anyone else present besides yourself and Mr.		Q 100 or so employees sir, let me finish.
2	/ 14/20 anyong disa present pasides vollegelt and Mf.	23	A TOO OF SO CHILINACES SH' IET HIE HILLSH'
2	-	2.4	Columbia was define as an acida was also Colored
21 22 23 24 25	Marlin? A I don't recall that.	24 25	How did you keep up with your schedule? A It was easy. Everybody had a job doing something.

15 (Pages 54 to 57)

Q I'm not -- that's not my question, sir. My question Q I understand that. But how did you keep up with to you is, do you have any allegations of wrongdoing 2 your schedule as chairman of the board and president of a 2 against New York Life Insurance and Annuity Corporation corporation that had dozens of employees? 3 3 with regard to the replacement of your Valley Forge life 4 A They were -- we had people that ran the company. We 4 had people that ran different areas of the business. We 5 insurance policy? 5 6 A Do I have any -had a guy over heavy duty, a guy over light duty, a guy 6 Q Are you blaming New York Life Insurance and Annuity over medium duty, a guy over this, that, and not --7 R Corporation? 9 A For what? MS. EMMONS: I think what Mr. Stano is 9 10 Q Are you --10 asking is, how would you know that you have an 11 appointment at 10:00, like, on a Monday? Would you keep No. I'm not --11 Q Sir, that's what I'm asking you. With regard to the 12 12 a record or a calendar or --13 replacement of your --13 THE WITNESS: Yeah. Well, something like 14 A No. that. If I had an appointment, I'd just write it down. 14 Q Sir, let me finish. I'll try to be a little more 15 Q (By Mr. Stano) On what? 15 clear. And I apologize. 16 A On a piece of paper or something. That was it. 16 With regard to the replacement of your Valley 17 17 O And what if you had an appointment three months from Forge life insurance policy, are you claiming that you today or three months in the future in 1999? How would 18 18 19 were damaged in any way? 19 you keep a record of that? A God, I don't recall that right now. That's --2.0 A No. 20 21 Q Okay. With regard to the replacement of any of your 21 you're talking ten years ago. I can't remember that, insurance policies in 1999, are you claiming that you 22 Never thought about it. We had plenty of people, I'd 22 23 were damaged in any way? 23 just say. I don't remember that. I can't tell you. 24 A No. Not by New York Life, no. Q Okay. Were you pleased that you replaced your 24 Q By New York Life, we mean New York Life Insurance 2.5 Valley Forge policy in the amount of a million dollars? 25 Page 56 1 and Annuity Corporation. A I don't even recall Valley Forge as an insurer. I 2 A Yeah. Whoever it is. No. I haven't seen it. know -- I don't even recall them. 2 3 Q Okay. Q So you don't know if you were happy or unhappy about 3 A Haven't seen any damage that I know of. 4 if the policy was replaced, do you, as you sit here 4 5 Q Thank you. And I'm sorry if my question wasn't 5 today? 6 A I didn't even think about it, and I -- why would I clear. 6 7 A It wasn't. think about that? No. I didn't think about it, period. Q Let me show you what's marked as Exhibit 4. Sir, Q I understand that, sir. But you filed a suit 8 8 9 this is Bates stamped NYLIAC 068 through NYLIAC 074. against NYLIAC making certain allegations, and one of 9 Let me explain this a little bit, Mr. 10 those allegations involves the replacement of your 10 Blumenthal, because of your -- your impaired eyesight. 11 11 insurance coverages. This is a NYLIAC life insurance illustration. 12 Now, this document shows that you replaced an 12 A Okay. insurance policy. And I'm asking you, as you sit here 13 13 Q When you purchased the NYLIAC policy which is the 14 now, do you have any objections to the replacement of 14 subject of this lawsuit, do you recall discussing with 15 15 this policy? 16 Mr. Marlin illustrations? A Of the Valley Forge policy? 16 17 A No. Well, I say no. Yeah. He explained what would 17 Q Yes, sir. happen over a period of years with the cash value and the 18 A Do I have a what, now? 18 Q Do you have any objections or any accusations to 19 face value and on and on, but he never mentioned 19 20 that it would disappear. 20 make against New York Life Insurance and Annuity Q Let's -- let me back up a little bit. When you say Corporation with regard to the replacement of your Valley 21 21 he explained the cash value and --22 22 Forge policy? A It's never come up. I don't even -- I cannot even 23 A Well, yeah. 23

Word for Word Reporting, LLC 405-232-9673 (OKC) 918-583-9673 (Tulsa) 918-426-1122 (McAlester)

Page 55

24

Q -- what would happen, was he -- was he referring to

a document as he explained it?

I have something against Valley Forge?

follow what you're talking about in this case. Why would

24

Page 57

Blumenthal vs. New York Life Case No. 5:08-CV-00456-F

16 (Pages 58 to 61)

```
What is this?
      A I don't know if he was or not. I don't have -- I
                                                                   1
                                                                   2
                                                                         Q Why don't we start on page one --
      don't recall a document being involved, but --
 2
     Q And, again, so that the record's clear, we're
                                                                   3
 3
                                                                         Q -- and let me explain this to you. And your counsel
      talking about during the sales process in 1999. Prior to
                                                                    4
      the issuance of your NYLIAC policy which is the subject
                                                                    5
                                                                         will follow along and --
                                                                    б
      of this lawsuit, did Mr. Marlin talk to you about cash
                                                                         A Okav.
      value in the policy?
                                                                    7
                                                                            -- help me when I leave something out.
                                                                    8
                                                                               This is entitled NYLIAC Protector Life
      A Yeah. Said the cash value would accumulate over a
 8
                                                                    9
                                                                         Insurance Illustration --
      period of years.
 9
                                                                   10
                                                                         A Okav.
10
      Q Okay.
                                                                         Q -- and it's for you. It's for Dunnie Blumenthal.
      A That's it. And if I died, I'd get the face value
                                                                   11
11
                                                                   12
                                                                         Is it Dunnie?
12
      and the cash value back. That's it.
                                                                   13
                                                                         A Dunnie.
13
      O That's all he said?
                                                                   14
                                                                         Q Dunnie. I'm sorry.
14
      A That's about it.
                                                                   15
      Q Or that's all you remember?
                                                                             Okay.
15
                                                                            For Dunnie Blumenthal.
                                                                   16
                                                                         0
16
      A Yeah. What else -- nothing else to it.
                                                                  17
      Q Okay. Did he say how long you would be making
17
                                                                         Α
                                                                             Okay.
                                                                            And it says, presented by Ben Marlin.
      premium payments on the policy? And when I say
                                                                   18
                                                                         Q
18
                                                                   19
                                                                             Okav.
19
      "policy" --
                                                                         Α
                                                                   2.0
                                                                         Q
                                                                            Do you see that?
20
      A For life, I guess.
                                                                   21
                                                                            Yeah.
                                                                         Α
21
      Q Okay.
                                                                   22
                                                                          Q And it's in small print, and I don't expect you to
22
      A Yeah.
                                                                          be able to see it. But it's dated July 13, 1999 --
                                                                   23
23
      Q So at the time you purchased the NYLIAC policy, you
      expected to be paying insurance premiums --
                                                                   24
24
                                                                   25
                                                                          Q -- and it's got Dunnie Blumenthal.
      A For life.
25
                                                                                                                         Page 60
                                                                                   MS. EMMONS: The one I have is
       Q -- for life, and that when you died, you would get
                                                                    1
 1
                                                                          January 13th.
 2
      back --
                                                                                   MR. STANO: I'm sorry. January 13th. I
                                                                    3
      A The face value and the cash value, whatever. That's
 3
                                                                     4
                                                                          stand corrected.
 4
                                                                                   THE WITNESS: Okay.
                                                                     5
 5
      Q Okay. Did you have an expectation in 1999 as to how
                                                                          O (By Mr. Stano) January 13th, 1999, Dunnie
      long you would live?
                                                                     6
 6
                                                                          Blumenthal, male, 67. In 1999 were you 67 years old?
                                                                     7
      A Not really.
 7
                                                                          A Evidently. 1999, '31. Yeah. Would be 68,
                                                                     8
 8
       Q Did you --
                                                                     9
                                                                          actually.
 9
      A I couldn't predict that. Nobody can.
                                                                          Q Do you recall going over a document like this --
                                                                    10
10
       Q I understand that.
                                                                    11
            Do you recall telling Mr. Marlin that you
                                                                          A No.
11
                                                                          Q -- on or about January of 1999?
12
       didn't -- and this is in 1999 during the time you
                                                                    12
                                                                          A I don't recall at that time any illustrations,
       purchased the policy -- that you thought you would live
                                                                    13
13
                                                                          just -- I don't know. Huh-uh.
 14
       for probably no more than ten years?
                                                                    14
                                                                          Q So it's possible Mr. Marlin showed you an
                                                                    15
       A No way. I never thought that. Never said that,
15
                                                                          illustration. You just don't remember it. Is that --
                                                                    16
       huh-uh. Nope. Huh-uh.
16
                                                                    17
                                                                          A That would --
       Q Is it possible you said it, but you don't remember
17
                                                                          Q Would that be a fair statement?
                                                                    18
 18
       it?
                                                                          A If he had showed me an illustration that said after
                                                                    19
       A I don't think I've ever said that I was going to
 19
                                                                    20
                                                                          17 years everything goes to zero, face value and cash
 20
       live ten years, period.
                                                                          value, then I would not have taken the policy, period.
       Q Okay. Going back to Exhibit 4, do you recall seeing
                                                                    21
 21
                                                                          So he didn't show me, as far as I remember, any
                                                                    22
       a document like this during the time you purchased the
                                                                          illustrations that said this is going to terminate itself
       NYLIAC policy which is the subject of this lawsuit?
                                                                    23
 23
                                                                    24
                                                                          in 17 years, period.
 24
       A I can't even tell what this is, sir. What is it?
                                                                           Q Ever? He never ever showed you such an
 25
       Q Okay. I -- and I'm sorry, Mr. Blumenthal.
                                                                                                                          Page 61
                                                      Page 59
```

17 (Pages 62 to 65)

1	illustration. Is that your testimony?	1	Q Mr. Blumenthal, let me show you what's marked as
2	A No. Until we sent off and got one, and that's been	2	Exhibit 5, and it's Bates stamped NYLIAC 1 through NYLIAC
3	maybe a year and a half, two years ago.	3	9.
4	Q Okay. We'll talk about that in just a minute.	.4	A Okay.
5	A Okay.	5	Q Sir, is that your signature?
6	Q But during the sales process in 1999, is it your	6	A Yes, sir.
7	testimony, Mr. Blumenthal, that Mr. Marlin never showed	7	Q And the date is January 18th, 1999?
8	you an illustration that showed that the cash value and	8	A Yes.
9	the policy would lapse at a certain period?	9	Q Is that your handwriting on the date?
.0	A Never, Never, that I know, huh-uh. He never showed	10	A Yes.
. 1	it to me, no, sir. I never saw an illustration that said	11	Q Do you see the box that's checked in the upper third
. 2	it would lapse and would go to zero. If I had, I don't	12	of the of the page?
. 3	think I would have been dumb enough to take this policy.	13	A Yeah. Uh-huh.
. 4	Q Your Valley Forge policy was a ten-year term	14	Q Read along with me as I read that. It says, quote,
. 5		15	an illustration was presented to me, but the policy
. 6	policy A That doesn't matter.	16	applied for is different than is illustrated, period,
		17	
.7	Q wasn't it? Sir	18	close quote. Do you see that? A Yeah.
. 8	A A term policy is different than this policy. It has	19	
. 9	nothing to do with this policy. We're talking this	20	Q Do you know if that's your checkmark? A I couldn't tell if it's mine.
20	policy, not a term policy	21	
21	Q Okay.	-	You couldn't tell? A No. There's no chance of it. I could not tell
22	A period. So don't bring a term in. I know term.	22	
23	MS. EMMONS: Okay. Okay.	23	that. I know I signed it.
24	Q (By Mr. Stano) If Mr. Marlin had showed you an	24	Q You signed it
25	illustration during the sales process, would you have Page 62	25	A Yeah. Page 6
	rage 02		rage o
1	looked at it?	1	Q indicating that an illustration was indeed
2	A Abcolutoly	1 2	
	A Absolutely.	2	presented to you. Correct?
3	Q Okay.	3	Presented to you. Correct? A If it was, I don't recall it, sir.
		ĺ	
3	Q Okay.	3	A If it was, I don't recall it, sir.
3	Q Okay.A I would have looked at it.	3 4	A If it was, I don't recall it, sir. Q I understand that. It's been ten years.
3 4 5	Q Okay. A I would have looked at it. Q I'm sorry. Before we leave Exhibit 4 but, for	3 4 5	 A If it was, I don't recall it, sir. Q I understand that. It's been ten years. A Eleven.
3 4 5 6	Q Okay. A I would have looked at it. Q I'm sorry. Before we leave Exhibit 4 but, for the record, you don't recall ever seeing Exhibit 4. Is	3 4 5 6	 A If it was, I don't recall it, sir. Q I understand that. It's been ten years. A Eleven. Q Eleven.
3 4 5 6 7	Q Okay. A I would have looked at it. Q I'm sorry. Before we leave Exhibit 4 but, for the record, you don't recall ever seeing Exhibit 4. Is that correct?	3 4 5 6 7	 A If it was, I don't recall it, sir. Q I understand that. It's been ten years. A Eleven. Q Eleven. So is it possible, sir, having seen this
3 4 5 6 7 8	Q Okay. A I would have looked at it. Q I'm sorry. Before we leave Exhibit 4 but, for the record, you don't recall ever seeing Exhibit 4. Is that correct? A I'm not sure. It was ten years ago or 11 now. Q I understand.	3 4 5 6 7 8	 A If it was, I don't recall it, sir. Q I understand that. It's been ten years. A Eleven. Q Eleven. So is it possible, sir, having seen this document, that illustrations were indeed presented to
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Okay. A I would have looked at it. Q I'm sorry. Before we leave Exhibit 4 but, for the record, you don't recall ever seeing Exhibit 4. Is that correct? A I'm not sure. It was ten years ago or 11 now. Q I understand. A It's very difficult for me to recall one of these	3 4 5 6 7 8	A If it was, I don't recall it, sir. Q I understand that. It's been ten years. A Eleven. Q Eleven. So is it possible, sir, having seen this document, that illustrations were indeed presented to you, and you just don't remember them?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Okay. A I would have looked at it. Q I'm sorry. Before we leave Exhibit 4 but, for the record, you don't recall ever seeing Exhibit 4. Is that correct? A I'm not sure. It was ten years ago or 11 now. Q I understand. A It's very difficult for me to recall one of these things when I wouldn't had very little interest in	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A If it was, I don't recall it, sir. Q I understand that. It's been ten years. A Eleven. Q Eleven. So is it possible, sir, having seen this document, that illustrations were indeed presented to you, and you just don't remember them? A I doubt I would remember, sir if it was a zero balance and I saw the illustration, I would remember it.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Okay. A I would have looked at it. Q I'm sorry. Before we leave Exhibit 4 but, for the record, you don't recall ever seeing Exhibit 4. Is that correct? A I'm not sure. It was ten years ago or 11 now. Q I understand. A It's very difficult for me to recall one of these things when I wouldn't had very little interest in insurance and still have very little interest, because I	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A If it was, I don't recall it, sir. Q I understand that. It's been ten years. A Eleven. Q Eleven. So is it possible, sir, having seen this document, that illustrations were indeed presented to you, and you just don't remember them? A I doubt I would remember, sir if it was a zero balance and I saw the illustration, I would remember it. I did not see any in this illustration that told me that
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 111 12	Q Okay. A I would have looked at it. Q I'm sorry. Before we leave Exhibit 4 but, for the record, you don't recall ever seeing Exhibit 4. Is that correct? A I'm not sure. It was ten years ago or 11 now. Q I understand. A It's very difficult for me to recall one of these things when I wouldn't had very little interest in insurance and still have very little interest, because I just took it out for protection.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A If it was, I don't recall it, sir. Q I understand that. It's been ten years. A Eleven. Q Eleven. So is it possible, sir, having seen this document, that illustrations were indeed presented to you, and you just don't remember them? A I doubt I would remember, sir if it was a zero balance and I saw the illustration, I would remember it. I did not see any in this illustration that told me that we're going to zero in 19 or 2000, whatever it was,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 113	Q Okay. A I would have looked at it. Q I'm sorry. Before we leave Exhibit 4 but, for the record, you don't recall ever seeing Exhibit 4. Is that correct? A I'm not sure. It was ten years ago or 11 now. Q I understand. A It's very difficult for me to recall one of these things when I wouldn't had very little interest in insurance and still have very little interest, because I just took it out for protection. Q Mr. Blumenthal, I certainly understand what you're	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A If it was, I don't recall it, sir. Q I understand that. It's been ten years. A Eleven. Q Eleven. So is it possible, sir, having seen this document, that illustrations were indeed presented to you, and you just don't remember them? A I doubt I would remember, sir if it was a zero balance and I saw the illustration, I would remember it. I did not see any in this illustration that told me that we're going to zero in 19 or 2000, whatever it was, seventeen years later. I only put out 900,000 and get
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 111 112 113 114 115	Q Okay. A I would have looked at it. Q I'm sorry. Before we leave Exhibit 4 but, for the record, you don't recall ever seeing Exhibit 4. Is that correct? A I'm not sure. It was ten years ago or 11 now. Q I understand. A It's very difficult for me to recall one of these things when I wouldn't had very little interest in insurance and still have very little interest, because I just took it out for protection. Q Mr. Blumenthal, I certainly understand what you're saying. But so that the record is clear, as you sit here	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A If it was, I don't recall it, sir. Q I understand that. It's been ten years. A Eleven. Q Eleven. So is it possible, sir, having seen this document, that illustrations were indeed presented to you, and you just don't remember them? A I doubt I would remember, sir if it was a zero balance and I saw the illustration, I would remember it. I did not see any in this illustration that told me that we're going to zero in 19 or 2000, whatever it was, seventeen years later. I only put out 900,000 and get zero.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 111 112 113 114 115	Q Okay. A I would have looked at it. Q I'm sorry. Before we leave Exhibit 4 but, for the record, you don't recall ever seeing Exhibit 4. Is that correct? A I'm not sure. It was ten years ago or 11 now. Q I understand. A It's very difficult for me to recall one of these things when I wouldn't had very little interest in insurance and still have very little interest, because I just took it out for protection. Q Mr. Blumenthal, I certainly understand what you're saying. But so that the record is clear, as you sit here today, you don't recall seeing Exhibit 4. Correct?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A If it was, I don't recall it, sir. Q I understand that. It's been ten years. A Eleven. Q Eleven. So is it possible, sir, having seen this document, that illustrations were indeed presented to you, and you just don't remember them? A I doubt I would remember, sir if it was a zero balance and I saw the illustration, I would remember it. I did not see any in this illustration that told me that we're going to zero in 19 or 2000, whatever it was, seventeen years later. I only put out 900,000 and get zero. Q Let's turn to the last page
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Okay. A I would have looked at it. Q I'm sorry. Before we leave Exhibit 4 but, for the record, you don't recall ever seeing Exhibit 4. Is that correct? A I'm not sure. It was ten years ago or 11 now. Q I understand. A It's very difficult for me to recall one of these things when I wouldn't had very little interest in insurance and still have very little interest, because I just took it out for protection. Q Mr. Blumenthal, I certainly understand what you're saying. But so that the record is clear, as you sit here today, you don't recall seeing Exhibit 4. Correct? A I don't recall seeing Exhibit 4. Mr. Marlin never	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A If it was, I don't recall it, sir. Q I understand that. It's been ten years. A Eleven. Q Eleven. So is it possible, sir, having seen this document, that illustrations were indeed presented to you, and you just don't remember them? A I doubt I would remember, sir if it was a zero balance and I saw the illustration, I would remember it. I did not see any in this illustration that told me that we're going to zero in 19 or 2000, whatever it was, seventeen years later. I only put out 900,000 and get zero. Q Let's turn to the last page A Okay.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Okay. A I would have looked at it. Q I'm sorry. Before we leave Exhibit 4 but, for the record, you don't recall ever seeing Exhibit 4. Is that correct? A I'm not sure. It was ten years ago or 11 now. Q I understand. A It's very difficult for me to recall one of these things when I wouldn't had very little interest in insurance and still have very little interest, because I just took it out for protection. Q Mr. Blumenthal, I certainly understand what you're saying. But so that the record is clear, as you sit here today, you don't recall seeing Exhibit 4. Correct? A I don't recall seeing Exhibit 4. Mr. Marlin never showed me any exhibits like that, that I know of.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A If it was, I don't recall it, sir. Q I understand that. It's been ten years. A Eleven. Q Eleven. So is it possible, sir, having seen this document, that illustrations were indeed presented to you, and you just don't remember them? A I doubt I would remember, sir if it was a zero balance and I saw the illustration, I would remember it. I did not see any in this illustration that told me that we're going to zero in 19 or 2000, whatever it was, seventeen years later. I only put out 900,000 and get zero. Q Let's turn to the last page A Okay. Q of Exhibit 5. And, for the record, it's Bates
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118	Q Okay. A I would have looked at it. Q I'm sorry. Before we leave Exhibit 4 but, for the record, you don't recall ever seeing Exhibit 4. Is that correct? A I'm not sure. It was ten years ago or 11 now. Q I understand. A It's very difficult for me to recall one of these things when I wouldn't had very little interest in insurance and still have very little interest, because I just took it out for protection. Q Mr. Blumenthal, I certainly understand what you're saying. But so that the record is clear, as you sit here today, you don't recall seeing Exhibit 4. Correct? A I don't recall seeing Exhibit 4. Mr. Marlin never showed me any exhibits like that, that I know of. Q Okay. Is it possible he showed you something, and	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A If it was, I don't recall it, sir. Q I understand that. It's been ten years. A Eleven. Q Eleven. So is it possible, sir, having seen this document, that illustrations were indeed presented to you, and you just don't remember them? A I doubt I would remember, sir if it was a zero balance and I saw the illustration, I would remember it. I did not see any in this illustration that told me that we're going to zero in 19 or 2000, whatever it was, seventeen years later. I only put out 900,000 and get zero. Q Let's turn to the last page A Okay. Q of Exhibit 5. And, for the record, it's Bates stamped NYLIAC 009. Let's look at the last column in the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Okay. A I would have looked at it. Q I'm sorry. Before we leave Exhibit 4 but, for the record, you don't recall ever seeing Exhibit 4. Is that correct? A I'm not sure. It was ten years ago or 11 now. Q I understand. A It's very difficult for me to recall one of these things when I wouldn't had very little interest in insurance and still have very little interest, because I just took it out for protection. Q Mr. Blumenthal, I certainly understand what you're saying. But so that the record is clear, as you sit here today, you don't recall seeing Exhibit 4. Correct? A I don't recall seeing Exhibit 4. Mr. Marlin never showed me any exhibits like that, that I know of. Q Okay. Is it possible he showed you something, and you just don't remember it?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A If it was, I don't recall it, sir. Q I understand that. It's been ten years. A Eleven. Q Eleven. So is it possible, sir, having seen this document, that illustrations were indeed presented to you, and you just don't remember them? A I doubt I would remember, sir if it was a zero balance and I saw the illustration, I would remember it. I did not see any in this illustration that told me that we're going to zero in 19 or 2000, whatever it was, seventeen years later. I only put out 900,000 and get zero. Q Let's turn to the last page A Okay. Q of Exhibit 5. And, for the record, it's Bates stamped NYLIAC 009. Let's look at the last column in the right-hand corner.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 11 14 11 15 16 11 17 18 19 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	Q Okay. A I would have looked at it. Q I'm sorry. Before we leave Exhibit 4 but, for the record, you don't recall ever seeing Exhibit 4. Is that correct? A I'm not sure. It was ten years ago or 11 now. Q I understand. A It's very difficult for me to recall one of these things when I wouldn't had very little interest in insurance and still have very little interest, because I just took it out for protection. Q Mr. Blumenthal, I certainly understand what you're saying. But so that the record is clear, as you sit here today, you don't recall seeing Exhibit 4. Correct? A I don't recall seeing Exhibit 4. Mr. Marlin never showed me any exhibits like that, that I know of. Q Okay. Is it possible he showed you something, and you just don't remember it? A I doubt it, no. I would say I've never seen if I	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A If it was, I don't recall it, sir. Q I understand that. It's been ten years. A Eleven. Q Eleven. So is it possible, sir, having seen this document, that illustrations were indeed presented to you, and you just don't remember them? A I doubt I would remember, sir if it was a zero balance and I saw the illustration, I would remember it. I did not see any in this illustration that told me that we're going to zero in 19 or 2000, whatever it was, seventeen years later. I only put out 900,000 and get zero. Q Let's turn to the last page A Okay. Q of Exhibit 5. And, for the record, it's Bates stamped NYLIAC 009. Let's look at the last column in the right-hand corner. A Okay.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 13 14 14 15 16 17 11 18 19 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	Q Okay. A I would have looked at it. Q I'm sorry. Before we leave Exhibit 4 but, for the record, you don't recall ever seeing Exhibit 4. Is that correct? A I'm not sure. It was ten years ago or 11 now. Q I understand. A It's very difficult for me to recall one of these things when I wouldn't had very little interest in insurance and still have very little interest, because I just took it out for protection. Q Mr. Blumenthal, I certainly understand what you're saying. But so that the record is clear, as you sit here today, you don't recall seeing Exhibit 4. Correct? A I don't recall seeing Exhibit 4. Mr. Marlin never showed me any exhibits like that, that I know of. Q Okay. Is it possible he showed you something, and you just don't remember it? A I doubt it, no. I would say I've never seen if I had seen the zeros, it would never we wouldn't be	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A If it was, I don't recall it, sir. Q I understand that. It's been ten years. A Eleven. Q Eleven. So is it possible, sir, having seen this document, that illustrations were indeed presented to you, and you just don't remember them? A I doubt I would remember, sir if it was a zero balance and I saw the illustration, I would remember it. I did not see any in this illustration that told me that we're going to zero in 19 or 2000, whatever it was, seventeen years later. I only put out 900,000 and get zero. Q Let's turn to the last page A Okay. Q of Exhibit 5. And, for the record, it's Bates stamped NYLIAC 009. Let's look at the last column in the right-hand corner. A Okay. Q I'll point it out to you so you'll see what I'm
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 111 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Okay. A I would have looked at it. Q I'm sorry. Before we leave Exhibit 4 but, for the record, you don't recall ever seeing Exhibit 4. Is that correct? A I'm not sure. It was ten years ago or 11 now. Q I understand. A It's very difficult for me to recall one of these things when I wouldn't had very little interest in insurance and still have very little interest, because I just took it out for protection. Q Mr. Blumenthal, I certainly understand what you're saying. But so that the record is clear, as you sit here today, you don't recall seeing Exhibit 4. Correct? A I don't recall seeing Exhibit 4. Mr. Marlin never showed me any exhibits like that, that I know of. Q Okay. Is it possible he showed you something, and you just don't remember it? A I doubt it, no. I would say I've never seen if I had seen the zeros, it would never we wouldn't be sitting here.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A If it was, I don't recall it, sir. Q I understand that. It's been ten years. A Eleven. Q Eleven. So is it possible, sir, having seen this document, that illustrations were indeed presented to you, and you just don't remember them? A I doubt I would remember, sir if it was a zero balance and I saw the illustration, I would remember it. I did not see any in this illustration that told me that we're going to zero in 19 or 2000, whatever it was, seventeen years later. I only put out 900,000 and get zero. Q Let's turn to the last page A Okay. Q of Exhibit 5. And, for the record, it's Bates stamped NYLIAC 009. Let's look at the last column in the right-hand corner. A Okay. Q I'll point it out to you so you'll see what I'm talking about.
3 4 5 6 7 8	Q Okay. A I would have looked at it. Q I'm sorry. Before we leave Exhibit 4 but, for the record, you don't recall ever seeing Exhibit 4. Is that correct? A I'm not sure. It was ten years ago or 11 now. Q I understand. A It's very difficult for me to recall one of these things when I wouldn't had very little interest in insurance and still have very little interest, because I just took it out for protection. Q Mr. Blumenthal, I certainly understand what you're saying. But so that the record is clear, as you sit here today, you don't recall seeing Exhibit 4. Correct? A I don't recall seeing Exhibit 4. Mr. Marlin never showed me any exhibits like that, that I know of. Q Okay. Is it possible he showed you something, and you just don't remember it? A I doubt it, no. I would say I've never seen if I had seen the zeros, it would never we wouldn't be	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A If it was, I don't recall it, sir. Q I understand that. It's been ten years. A Eleven. Q Eleven. So is it possible, sir, having seen this document, that illustrations were indeed presented to you, and you just don't remember them? A I doubt I would remember, sir if it was a zero balance and I saw the illustration, I would remember it. I did not see any in this illustration that told me that we're going to zero in 19 or 2000, whatever it was, seventeen years later. I only put out 900,000 and get zero. Q Let's turn to the last page A Okay. Q of Exhibit 5. And, for the record, it's Bates stamped NYLIAC 009. Let's look at the last column in the right-hand corner. A Okay. Q I'll point it out to you so you'll see what I'm

18 (Pages 66 to 69)

	mi	1	A Yeah. I could have.
	Blumenthal?		
	A Okay.	2	Q Okay.
	Q And if you go down, do you see the zero there?	3	MS. EMMONS: Mr. Stano, in fairness to Mr.
	A Down here? Yeah.	4	Blumenthal, the rest of that line states, but the policy
	Q And if you go over to the year that it's referring	5	applied for is different than as illustrated. In other
	to, it's referring to the 16th policy year, with the	6	words, it wasn't the illustration. The illustration
'	policy starting in 1999, so 16 years later when you would	7	attached as part of Exhibit 5 was not an illustration for
	be 83.	8	the policy he applied for.
}	A Okay.	9	MR. STANO: Fair enough. And I I read
}	Q Do you see the cash value going down to zero?	10	the entire sentence into the record when I asked about
	A Yes, sir.	11	the box, but he had testified earlier that no
2	Q And we have the statement on front saying that you	12	illustration was presented to him.
3	signed for this illustration?	13	THE WITNESS: It wasn't. I probably never
l	A God, I I must not have if I had seen this, I	14	saw this one. But if I had seen it, I would have stopped
5	would have cut it off right then.	15	the policy.
)	Q I understand that.	16	Q (By Mr. Stano) Let's look at the sentence above
	A Now, just because I signed something for Ben or with	17	your signature, and let me read it for you,
	Ben doesn't mean that I've seen it. And if I had seen	18	Mr. Blumenthal.
)	this, sir, we would not have been sitting here, because	19	A Okay.
)	I'd never taken the policy out.	20	Q And you're welcome to follow along.
L	I'm not dumb enough to spend a million dollars	21	A Okay.
2	to get nothing back, and that's what's happening.	22	Q And to Ms. Emmons' point that the policy applied for
3	If this this might be the illustration that I saw and	23	is different than is illustrated, that sentence reads, I
1	started all this stuff. I never saw that.	24	also acknowledge quote, I also acknowledge that I did
õ	Q Even though your signature says otherwise?	25	not sign an illustration for the reason stated above, and
		1	Tundented that an illustration matching the policy of
l	A Even though my signature says otherwise. Ben could	1 2	I understand that an illustration matching the policy as
2	have said, just sign it right here, and I said, okay,	3	issued will be provided for my signature no later than at
3	I'll do it.	4	the time the policy is delivered, close quote. Do you see that?
4	Huh-uh. I trusted Ben. And I don't think he		
5	was doing anything. Maybe he didn't know it. I don't	5	A Yeah.
6	know. All I know is that when I saw the zero, that's	6	Q So were you expecting to see an illustration
7	when I stopped the policy.	7	matching the policy that you applied for at the time the
3	Q Going back to the first page with your signature on	8	policy was delivered to you?
9	it, do you see where it says, an illustration was	9	A Evidently, I never saw it until
0	presented to me, the box that's checked? We talked about	10	Q No, sir. That's not my question. My question was
	that.	11	not did you see it. My question is, were you
1			
1	A Yeah, Yeah. That says it was presented. I don't	12	• •
1 2 3	A Yeah, Yeah. That says it was presented. I don't recall it.	13	above your signature, were you expecting to see an
1	A Yeah, Yeah. That says it was presented. I don't recall it. Q When it was presented, again, your eyesight was	13 14	above your signature, were you expecting to see an illustration that matched the policy you applied for at
1 2 3	A Yeah, Yeah. That says it was presented. I don't recall it.	13 14 15	above your signature, were you expecting to see an illustration that matched the policy you applied for at the time the policy was delivered?
1 2 3 4	A Yeah, Yeah. That says it was presented. I don't recall it. Q When it was presented, again, your eyesight was	13 14 15 16	above your signature, were you expecting to see an illustration that matched the policy you applied for at
1 2 3 4 5	A Yeah, Yeah. That says it was presented. I don't recall it. Q When it was presented, again, your eyesight waswas good. Correct?	13 14 15	above your signature, were you expecting to see an illustration that matched the policy you applied for at the time the policy was delivered?
1 2 3 4 5 6	A Yeah. Yeah. That says it was presented. I don't recall it. Q When it was presented, again, your eyesight was was good. Correct? A Uh-huh.	13 14 15 16	above your signature, were you expecting to see an illustration that matched the policy you applied for at the time the policy was delivered? A I don't recall that. If
1 2 3 4	A Yeah. Yeah. That says it was presented. I don't recall it. Q When it was presented, again, your eyesight waswas good. Correct? A Uh-huh. Q And you could have read the illustration if you had	13 14 15 16 17	above your signature, were you expecting to see an illustration that matched the policy you applied for at the time the policy was delivered? A I don't recall that. If MS. EMMONS: Okay. You've answered.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	A Yeah, Yeah. That says it was presented. I don't recall it. Q When it was presented, again, your eyesight waswas good. Correct? A Uh-huh. Q And you could have read the illustration if you had wanted to. Correct?	13 14 15 16 17	above your signature, were you expecting to see an illustration that matched the policy you applied for at the time the policy was delivered? A I don't recall that. If MS. EMMONS: Okay. You've answered. You've answered the question.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Yeah, Yeah. That says it was presented. I don't recall it. Q When it was presented, again, your eyesight waswas good. Correct? A Uh-huh. Q And you could have read the illustration if you had wanted to. Correct? A I'd say that evidently I didn't see it. If I had	13 14 15 16 17 18 19	above your signature, were you expecting to see an illustration that matched the policy you applied for at the time the policy was delivered? A I don't recall that. If MS. EMMONS: Okay. You've answered. You've answered the question. THE WITNESS: Okay. That's it.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Yeah. Yeah. That says it was presented. I don't recall it. Q When it was presented, again, your eyesight waswas good. Correct? A Uh-huh. Q And you could have read the illustration if you had wanted to. Correct? A I'd say that evidently I didn't see it. If I had seen it, we'd I would have stopped it right then	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	above your signature, were you expecting to see an illustration that matched the policy you applied for at the time the policy was delivered? A I don't recall that. If MS. EMMONS: Okay. You've answered. You've answered the question. THE WITNESS: Okay. That's it. Q (By Mr. Stano) You don't recall what?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Yeah. Yeah. That says it was presented. I don't recall it. Q When it was presented, again, your eyesight waswas good. Correct? A Uh-huh. Q And you could have read the illustration if you had wanted to. Correct? A I'd say that evidently I didn't see it. If I had seen it, we'd I would have stopped it right then instead of whenever it was. I didn't	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	above your signature, were you expecting to see an illustration that matched the policy you applied for at the time the policy was delivered? A I don't recall that. If MS. EMMONS: Okay. You've answered. You've answered the question. THE WITNESS: Okay. That's it. Q (By Mr. Stano) You don't recall what? A Whether or not I was going to see an illustration at
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	A Yeah. Yeah. That says it was presented. I don't recall it. Q When it was presented, again, your eyesight waswas good. Correct? A Uh-huh. Q And you could have read the illustration if you had wanted to. Correct? A I'd say that evidently I didn't see it. If I had seen it, we'd I would have stopped it right then instead of whenever it was. I didn't Q Sir, the illustration on the form that you signed	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	illustration that matched the policy you applied for at the time the policy was delivered? A I don't recall that. If MS. EMMONS: Okay. You've answered. You've answered the question. THE WITNESS: Okay. That's it. Q (By Mr. Stano) You don't recall what? A Whether or not I was going to see an illustration at that time. That's been 11 years.

Blumenthal vs. New York Life Case No. 5:08-CV-00456-F

19 (Pages 70 to 73)

1	A Go ahead.	1	Q This document is entitled, Policy Delivery Receipt.
2	Q Having signed your name immediately below that	2	Do you recall signing this document?
3	sentence, isn't it reasonable to assume that you were	3	A I don't recall it.
1	expecting to see an illustration that matched the policy	4	Q This document says that you have received certain
·	when the policy was delivered?	5	documents. Let me mention those to you. The first
5	A I didn't even think about it. No. I don't recall	6	paragraph says, I hereby acknowledge receipt of the
7	it at all.	7	above-numbered policy. And the policy is numbered up
8	O Do you know if you read that sentence that's	8	here.
9	immediately above your signature?	9	A Okay.
		10	Q I believe that's the policy which is the subject of
)	A I don't recall it.	11	this lawsuit, "which includes a copy of my signed
1	Q If you had read it, you would have understood that	12	application." Do you recall receiving the policy and the
2	an illustration was to be was to be	13	••
3	A It's		signed application?
4	Q Sir, let me finish, please.	14	A Huh-uh.
5	A Go ahead.	15	Q I thought you said you recalled receiving your
6	Q And I'm referring to this sentence here. If you had	16	policy.
7	read this sentence immediately above your signature at	17	A I never said that. You said it.
8	the time you signed	18	Q Okay. Excuse me if I'm wrong. Do you recall
9	A Okay.	19	receiving your policy?
0	Q you would have understood that an illustration	20	A I really don't, but I'm sure I've got it.
1	was to be presented to you matching the policy when the	21	Q Okay. The second paragraph reads, I have also
2	policy was issued. Correct?	22	received and reviewed an illustration for this policy.
3	A If I read that, I	23	Do you see that?
4	Q If you had read it?	24	A I don't see it, but
5	A Probably I would expect to get it, yeah.	25	Q Well, let me read along
	Page 70	ļ	Page 7
1	Q Okay.	1	A Go ahead, yeah.
2	A But as far as I know, I never got it.	2	Q and your counsel will correct me if I'm wrong.
3	Q Okay. Now, this is dated January 18th of 1999. Do	3	And I'm looking at the second paragraph of Exhibit 6,
4	you recall when you received the policy?	4	Bates No. 075.
5	A No. I do not recall it.	5	Quote, I have also received and reviewed an
6	Q Okay. Sir, let me show you what's marked as	6	illustration for this policy and understand that the
7	Exhibit 6, Bates No. NYLIAC 075. You eventually received	7	policy values shown in the illustration are based on
8	your policy, did you not?	8	guaranteed and non-guaranteed elements, period, close
		Ì	_
9	A Yeah.	9	quote.
9	A Yeah. Q Do you recall signing some papers when you received	9 10	quote. Now, you signed this document. Do you recall
9 0 1	A Yeah. Q Do you recall signing some papers when you received your policy?	9 10 11	quote. Now, you signed this document. Do you recall receiving an illustration for your policy?
9 0 1 2	A Yeah. Q Do you recall signing some papers when you received your policy? A I don't recall it.	9 10 11 12	quote. Now, you signed this document. Do you recall receiving an illustration for your policy? A Not at that time, huh-uh.
9 0 1 2 3	A Yeah. Q Do you recall signing some papers when you received your policy? A I don't recall it. Q Is it possible you signed some papers? You just	9 10 11 12 13	quote. Now, you signed this document. Do you recall receiving an illustration for your policy? A Not at that time, huh-uh. Q At any time?
9 0 1 2 3	A Yeah. Q Do you recall signing some papers when you received your policy? A I don't recall it. Q Is it possible you signed some papers? You just A It's possible.	9 10 11 12 13	quote. Now, you signed this document. Do you recall receiving an illustration for your policy? A Not at that time, huh-uh. Q At any time? A Yeah. I got an illustration, but it's been, like, a
9 0 1 2 3 4	A Yeah. Q Do you recall signing some papers when you received your policy? A I don't recall it. Q Is it possible you signed some papers? You just A It's possible. Q Okay.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	quote. Now, you signed this document. Do you recall receiving an illustration for your policy? A Not at that time, huh-uh. Q At any time? A Yeah. I got an illustration, but it's been, like, a year ago last November or something.
9 0 1 2 3 4 5	A Yeah. Q Do you recall signing some papers when you received your policy? A I don't recall it. Q Is it possible you signed some papers? You just A It's possible. Q Okay. A I don't know.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	quote. Now, you signed this document. Do you recall receiving an illustration for your policy? A Not at that time, huh-uh. Q At any time? A Yeah. I got an illustration, but it's been, like, a year ago last November or something. Q Yes, sir. We'll get to that in a moment.
9 0 1 2 3 4 5	A Yeah. Q Do you recall signing some papers when you received your policy? A I don't recall it. Q Is it possible you signed some papers? You just A It's possible. Q Okay.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	quote. Now, you signed this document. Do you recall receiving an illustration for your policy? A Not at that time, huh-uh. Q At any time? A Yeah. I got an illustration, but it's been, like, a year ago last November or something. Q Yes, sir. We'll get to that in a moment. But as of now I'm talking about July 20th of
9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6	A Yeah. Q Do you recall signing some papers when you received your policy? A I don't recall it. Q Is it possible you signed some papers? You just A It's possible. Q Okay. A I don't know.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	quote. Now, you signed this document. Do you recall receiving an illustration for your policy? A Not at that time, huh-uh. Q At any time? A Yeah. I got an illustration, but it's been, like, a year ago last November or something. Q Yes, sir. We'll get to that in a moment.
9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	A Yeah. Q Do you recall signing some papers when you received your policy? A I don't recall it. Q Is it possible you signed some papers? You just A It's possible. Q Okay. A I don't know. Q Is that your signature on Exhibit 6?	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	quote. Now, you signed this document. Do you recall receiving an illustration for your policy? A Not at that time, huh-uh. Q At any time? A Yeah. I got an illustration, but it's been, like, a year ago last November or something. Q Yes, sir. We'll get to that in a moment. But as of now I'm talking about July 20th of
9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Yeah. Q Do you recall signing some papers when you received your policy? A I don't recall it. Q Is it possible you signed some papers? You just A It's possible. Q Okay. A I don't know. Q Is that your signature on Exhibit 6? A Yes.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	quote. Now, you signed this document. Do you recall receiving an illustration for your policy? A Not at that time, huh-uh. Q At any time? A Yeah. I got an illustration, but it's been, like, a year ago last November or something. Q Yes, sir. We'll get to that in a moment. But as of now I'm talking about July 20th of 1999. Do you recall receiving
9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Yeah. Q Do you recall signing some papers when you received your policy? A I don't recall it. Q Is it possible you signed some papers? You just A It's possible. Q Okay. A I don't know. Q Is that your signature on Exhibit 6? A Yes. Q And do you see the date, July 20th of 1999? Let me	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	quote. Now, you signed this document. Do you recall receiving an illustration for your policy? A Not at that time, huh-uh. Q At any time? A Yeah. I got an illustration, but it's been, like, a year ago last November or something. Q Yes, sir. We'll get to that in a moment. But as of now I'm talking about July 20th of 1999. Do you recall receiving A No.
9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9	A Yeah. Q Do you recall signing some papers when you received your policy? A I don't recall it. Q Is it possible you signed some papers? You just A It's possible. Q Okay. A I don't know. Q Is that your signature on Exhibit 6? A Yes. Q And do you see the date, July 20th of 1999? Let me point it out to you, sir.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	quote. Now, you signed this document. Do you recall receiving an illustration for your policy? A Not at that time, huh-uh. Q At any time? A Yeah. I got an illustration, but it's been, like, a year ago last November or something. Q Yes, sir. We'll get to that in a moment. But as of now I'm talking about July 20th of 1999. Do you recall receiving A No. Q an illustration?
9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Yeah. Q Do you recall signing some papers when you received your policy? A I don't recall it. Q Is it possible you signed some papers? You just A It's possible. Q Okay. A I don't know. Q Is that your signature on Exhibit 6? A Yes. Q And do you see the date, July 20th of 1999? Let me point it out to you, sir. A Yeah.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	quote. Now, you signed this document. Do you recall receiving an illustration for your policy? A Not at that time, huh-uh. Q At any time? A Yeah. I got an illustration, but it's been, like, a year ago last November or something. Q Yes, sir. We'll get to that in a moment. But as of now I'm talking about July 20th of 1999. Do you recall receiving A No. Q an illustration? A Huh-uh.
	A Yeah. Q Do you recall signing some papers when you received your policy? A I don't recall it. Q Is it possible you signed some papers? You just A It's possible. Q Okay. A I don't know. Q Is that your signature on Exhibit 6? A Yes. Q And do you see the date, July 20th of 1999? Let me point it out to you, sir. A Yeah. Q Is that your handwriting?	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	quote. Now, you signed this document. Do you recall receiving an illustration for your policy? A Not at that time, huh-uh. Q At any time? A Yeah. I got an illustration, but it's been, like, a year ago last November or something. Q Yes, sir. We'll get to that in a moment. But as of now I'm talking about July 20th of 1999. Do you recall receiving A No. Q an illustration? A Huh-uh. Q Is it possible you received an illustration in July

Blumenthal vs. New York Life Case No. 5:08-CV-00456-F

20 (Pages 74 to 77)

		1	O when I say
	Q Sir, you signed a statement saying you did	1 2	Q when I say
	A Yeah. Ben just brought these things by, and I'd		A I don't know. Q when I say policy, I'm referring to the policy
	sign them. Because I didn't know what I was signing.	3	-
	Didn't I figured it was just part of the thing.	4	which is the subject of this lawsuit.
	Q When you sign a statement or a document, are you	5	And I'm sorry I interrupted you. What were you
,	committing yourself to what's in to the terms of that	6	saying?
	document?	7	A Why would I know what changes the cash value? I
3	A I just all I knew about this was that it was a	8	wouldn't know it.
•	Universal Life policy, and that's what I wanted, was a	9	Q Sir, you testified just now that you understood that
)	iong term modulines poney.	10	the cash value of the policy fluctuated.
	Q Well, I understand. But let's back up a minute.	11	A But that's I say I understood it. I'm just
	When you sign a document, are you committing	12	saying I could have. I don't know if I did or not. I
	A It's according to the document. This insurance, I	13	can't I know I didn't ever talk about fluctuating cash
	couldn't understand it anyway. All I thought was we was	14	values that I remember. I don't remember a thing about
,)	just getting the policy, but	15	that.
5	Q Do you recall if you read the policy delivery	16	Q If you didn't talk about it, what was the source of
	receipt?	17	your understanding that cash values would fluctuate?
1	A No. I never read it.	18	A I said I don't understand that it how it
)	Q Again, you had the opportunity to read it. Correct?	19	fluctuates. I don't understand how the cash value
	A Absolutely. I never read it. No reason to read it.	20	fluctuates now. If it does, it does. If it doesn't, it
	Q But you chose not to read it. Correct?	21	doesn't.
	A That's exactly right, sir.	22	Q I
3	Q Okay.	23	A You asked if I if I knew it. I don't know it.
ĺ	A There's no reason to read it whenever I already had	24	Q I'm not asking you if you understand how or why it
5	the information that I thought was the policy. And I	25	fluctuates. I'm just asking you if you understand that
	Page 74		Page 7
1	wouldn't have understood it anyway, and I'm not sure	1	it does fluctuate. And I believe you said that you
1		2	testified that it you understood that the cash value
2	anyone else would have. You might.	3	fluctuates.
3	Q Let's read the second sentence of that second	4	A No. I'm just saying it could. I don't know if it
-	paragraph. It says, quote, nonguaranteed elements will	5	does or not. I never paid any attention to fluctuation.
5	fluctuate and affect the policy's values, close quote.	6	Q Okay. And what are the factors that that you
6	A So what?	7	know of that could affect cash values?
7	Q Do you understand you say you strike that.		
3	You spoke with Mr. Marlin during the sales	8	A I don't have any idea unless the company goes under
9	process	9	or something. I don't know what fluctuates cash value.
0	A Yeah.	10	The economy, I guess. I don't know what it is.
1	Q about interest rates being guaranteed and	11	MS. EMMONS: Why don't we break for lunch?
2	nonguaranteed. Do you recall	12	MR. STANO: Sure. We're at lunchtime.
3	A No	13	Well, let's go off the record.
4	Q those types of discussions?	14	(A lunch break was taken.)
5	A I don't think we ever talked about the interest	15	Q (By Mr. Stano) Mr. Blumenthal, did you have a
6	rates being guaranteed or not guaranteed. It didn't	16	good lunch?
7	matter to me what the interest rate was.	17	A Yes.
8	Q It didn't matter at all?	18	Q Good.
9	A Huh-uh.	19	Your counsel, Ms. Emmons, stated that she has a
0	Q Did you understand that the value of the the cash	20	previous assignment at and has to leave at 5:30. If
1	value of the policy could fluctuate?	21	at any time you need to take a break before then, you
2	A Yeah.	22	just let your counsel or me know. Okay?
3	Q And what would cause the cash value of the policy to	23	A (Witness nods head.)
4	fluctuate? And for the record	24	
-2	A Interest rate?	25	
25			

21 (Pages 78 to 81)

	A Sure.	1	Correct?
	Q if you're fatigued or if you need to take a	2	A That could be possible.
		3	Q Okay. Now, let me read this sentence in small
	break. Or if you need	4	bites
	A Right.	5	A Sure.
	Q to stop the deposition	6	Q because you have a hard time reading it.
	A I appreciate that.	7	The rest of that sentence reads, in effect, I
	Q for any reason, you just let me know.	8	understand that the policy value shown in the
	A Yeah.		illustration are based on guaranteed and nonguaranteed
	Q We were on Exhibit 6. The second paragraph, the	9	
	hist sentence, it says, I have also received and	10	elements. Do you need me to repeat that?
	reviewed all mustification for this pointy. Do you are	11	A Huh-uh.
	uiat:	12	Q What's your understanding of the guaranteed and
	A 1 See this one right here:	13	nonguaranteed elements in the illustration that you
	Q 165, 311. I have also received and reviewed an	14	received?
	illustration for this poncy. Do you see that	15	A The illustration that I received showed me that the
	A Team thanks it out even with this time, out	16	face value and the cash value disappears after 16 or 17
	Q Well	17	years. It says
	MS. EMMONS: I can	18	Q This is the illustration you received in July of
	THE WITNESS: Well	19	1999?
	MS. EMMONS: I can tell you	20	A Oh, no. No. Not in '99, no. No. I don't
	THE WITNESS: Okay.	21	huh-uh. '99?
	MS. EMMONS: Dunnie, that's what it	22	MS. EMMONS: I'm sorry. I'm confused now,
	says.	23	Phillip. Are you talking about the term cash value or
	THE WITNESS: Okay. All right.	24	the actual cash value for the policy?
	MS. EMMONS: And just to kind of	25	MR. STANO: Well, he signed a statement
	Page 78		Page 8
	we will as not our bearings back after lunch this is	1	saying that he understands that the illustration or
	re-refresh or get our bearings back after lunch, this is	2	the values shown in the illustration
	a policy delivery receipt that was delivered with the	3	THE WITNESS: Could fluctuate.
	policy in July of 1999. And it does say	4	MR. STANO: are based on guaranteed and
	THE WITNESS: You know, I could I must	5	nonguaranteed elements.
	have received it, without a doubt. I don't know if I	6	MS. EMMONS: Okay.
	reviewed it. I don't think I did. But I wouldn't have		Q (By Mr. Stano) Do you understand that to mean,
	any reason to review it, but I know I received it.	7	
	Q (By Mr. Stano) Now, you had testified earlier	8	Mr. Blumenthal, that the values in the policy could
)	today that you had never received an illustration.	9	fluctuate? That's what you just said. Is that
)	Are you	10	A Yeah. I would think that if I read this, I'm not
-	A No. I'm not saying that. I said I don't recall	11	sure I would understand how it fluctuates.
	Q Okay.	12	Q I understand.
3	 A receiving an illustration telling me that it had 	13	A If I had read it and understood what it meant and
1	a zero balance. That's it.	14	saw an illustration that said, this and this is going to
,	Q Okay.	15	happen, then I would not have taken the policy, Phil,
5	A I just don't recall it. But that doesn't mean I	16	period.
7	didn't get it.	17	Q So if you had read this, you would have known tha
3	Q Sure. So it's possible	18	the values fluctuated, but you wouldn't know why. Is
)	A It's possible.	19	that a fair statement?
)	Q you received such an illustration	20	A I still don't know why it would fluctuate.
1	A Absolutely.	21	Q I understand that. I'm not asking you
2	Q Let me finish, sir.	22	A Yeah.
3	A Go ahead.	23	Q do you know why they fluctuate. I'm asking
<i>3</i>	O It's possible you received such an illustration.	24	you
5	You just don't remember it as you sit here today.	25	A According to business.
	Page 79		Page

Blumenthal vs. New York Life Case No. 5:08-CV-00456-F

22 (Pages 82 to 85)

1	Q According to interest rates. Interest	1	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Pardon me. Can we hold
2	A Yeah. Whatever.	2	on just a second? Let me just check your mic. I think
3	Q rates go up; interest rates go down.	3	it fell in your lap.
4	A Yeah.	4	THE WITNESS: It sure did.
5	Q Correct?	5	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Yeah. It happens
6	A Exactly.	6	occasionally.
7	Q Let's back up a bit. The cash value amount in the	7	THE WITNESS: No wonder.
8	policy grows or declines based on the interest rate.	8	(Off the record.)
9	Correct?	9	Q (By Mr. Stano) Mr. Blumenthal, let me show you
.0	A Right.	10	what's marked as Exhibit No. 7.
. 1	Q The higher the interest rate, the faster the cash	11	A Okay.
	-	12	Q It's Bates stamped NYLIAC 0076 through 0081. Sir,
.2	value grows?	13	if you would turn to the page you're on, which is NYLIAC
. 3	A Exactly. Right. Yeah.	14	081.
. 4	Q You're a successful businessman. Correct?	15	A Okay.
L 5	A I guess so.		•
. 6	Q You know	16	Q Is that your signature?
. 7	A Fifty years.	17	A Yes.
. 8	Q You know interest rates go up and they go down?	18	Q And I'm sorry. I may have misread the Bates
L 9	A Exactly.	19	numbers. This exhibit is 0076 through 0082. Sir, let me
20	Q Interest rates fluctuate. Correct?	20	see that, please. And I'm sorry. You were looking on
21	A Absolutely.	21	page 0081. That's your signature. Correct?
22	Q Therefore, the cash value fluctuates. Correct?	22	A Yeah. I was looking for it, and I think I found it
2.3	A Uh-huh.	23	once. Where is it? There it is, yeah. That was page
2.4	Q Okay. Do you know if the policy had a guaranteed	24	what, now?
2.5	interest rate of 4 percent?	25	Q 0081.
	Page 82		Page 8
1	A You know, I did know that. Guaranteed, I think it	1	A Page 6, yeah. Yeah. That's it.
2	was 4 or 4 and a half or something.	2	Q And the date to the right of your signature is
3	Q Okay.	3	July 20th of 1999?
4	A Yeah.	4	A Uh-huh.
5	Q And the illustrations stated that the policy had a	5	Q Is that your handwriting?
_	quaranteed interest	6	A Not the date. That's a signature.
6		7	
7	A Yeah. And then they had	8	-
8	Q rate of 4 percent?		A Next page.
9	A Next to it was a nonguaranteed, I think.	9	Q to the last page.
10	Q Okay.	10	A Yeah. That's the one with zeros.
11	A Yeah.	11	Q Do you see that?
12	Q You recall that from the illustration. Correct?	12	A I can see that.
1.3	A Yeah.	13	Q Are you looking at the nonguaranteed?
14	Q Do you recall that from the illustration you	14	A I don't care what it is. It's there it is, zero,
15	received in July of 1999?	15	zero.
16	A No. I never received an illustration in July of	16	Q Well, let's take this one step at a time.
17	1999.	17	A Okay.
18	Q Okay.	18	Q You talked about there being guaranteed interest
L 9	A If I had, I'm telling you, you wouldn't be here,	19	rates
20	because I'd never take the policy out.	20	A I didn't talk about it. You talked about it. But
21	Q Understood.	21	it doesn't matter. Go ahead.
22	A I never received an illustration that said, this	22	Q Okay.
23	goes to zero. And even if I signed something, I never	23	A We talked about it.
24	saw it. I just signed it because Ben brought it down. I	24	Q We've talked about it.
	didn't have any idea that it would ever go to zero.	25	A Okay.
25		, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	en warmers

Blumenthal vs. New York Life Case No. 5:08-CV-00456-F

23 (Pages 86 to 89)

Bates No. 081? Q We talked about a guaranteed interest rate of 4 2 A I don't know. 6 -- page 6. I don't know what --2 percent? 3 Q Page 6 of 7? A Right. 3 Q Do you see that there where it says, guaranteed 4 A Okay. Whatever, yeah. 4 charges? And below that it reads, guaranteed interest 5 Q Okay. Let's look at the page with your signature on it. Let's go again to the column with guaranteed rate of 4 percent. Do you see that, Mr. Blumenthal? 6 6 A That's pretty small. I can't make that out, but --7 charges. Do you see that? 8 A I can't see that one, but it's there. Okay. Q Well, if I'm not reading it correctly --9 Q With a guaranteed interest rate of 4 percent? 9 Okay. That's good. See, I've never seen this. Even though I signed it, 10 Q -- I'm sure your counsel --10 11 I've still never seen it. I mean, I've never studied it. 11 A Yeah. I don't know what it was. Ben could have come and said, 12 12 Q -- will correct me. A Yeah. I'm sure that it's right if you say it is. 13 sign this. I say, okay, I'll sign it. What's this say? 1.3 14 Q That's irrelevant, sir. I'm looking at the -- I'm 14 Q And if you go down to year 73, which would have been 15 looking at the -- at the numbers that are on the form. your age, do you see zeros? Do you see, policy year six, 15 16 16 age 73? A Okav. 17 17 Q Let's look at year ten, policy year ten, age -- you A Policy year six? 18 would have been 77 in year ten. Correct? Q Yes, sir. If the policy year -- if the policy was 18 19 taken out in 1999, that would be the beginning of policy 19 20 O And what is the cash value -year one. You were 67, I believe --20 A No, no, no. Wait a minute. Yeah. Yeah. You're 21 21 A Okav. 22 right. Okay. 22 Q -- in 1999. Six years later in policy year six, you 23 Q You were 67 when the policy was taken out. 23 would have been approximately 73 years old. Correct? 24 A Okay. Yeah. 24 25 Q Ten years later you were 77. Q So in policy year six, when you're 73 years old, do 25 Page 88 you see that the illustration shows a cash value of zero? 1 1 Q And what is the cash value, Mr. Blumenthal, in year 2 A If I had seen this, I'd never taken the policy out, 2 3 ten when you were 77? sir, period. This is stupid. I have never seen this 3 A This shows zero. Huh-uh. Huh-uh. I must have until, like, whenever we got the illustration. I've 4 4 5 never seen this particular illustration until -- until we signed this, but I --5 6 Q You must have. 6 got it. 7 A I did sign it, but I didn't know what I was signing, 7 Q Sir, you just testified that that's your signature 8 whether you believe it or not. I don't care if you 8 on the page. 9 believe it or not. I'm just telling you I never would 9 A But it's on this page, not on this page. I signed 10 this. I had no idea what was behind it. Never -- might have done this if there was no cash value in the policy. 10 11 11 not have been there. Ben could have taken it off. I I'm going to tell you one more time that I had no idea don't know. I've never seen this thing that says it goes 12 that the cash value disappeared in ten years, six years, 12 13 13 to zero after so many years. Never seen it. 17 years, none. That's the reason that I canceled the policy, 14 Q Did you have the opportunity to read that page 14 15 before you signed it? 15 because I thought I had something that would last my life, whatever it was a month, period. Not this, that I 16 A I could have had the opportunity, but I didn't read 16 17 it. If I had read it and saw that -- I just probably 17 end up with zero after spending \$900,000. signed it because Ben brought it around. But if I had 18 O Okay. Let's turn back to the page with your 18 19 read, no cash value in seven years or 17 years or 19 signature on it. whatever it is, I would have never done this. It would 20 20 A Okay, 21 21 have been stupid. Q Now, you've certainly seen this page. Your Q Are you responsible for documents you sign? 22 22 signature is on it. Correct? A Well, could have been. But this is -- I'm not A Yeah. I must have seen it. Probably didn't pay any 23 23 24 saying I'm -- Ben must have brought this thing around and 24 attention, but I -- I'll admit I did see this one. said, just sign it, or something. I said okay. I don't 25 Q And when you say "this one," you're talking about

Word for Word Reporting, LLC 405-232-9673 (OKC) 918-583-9673 (Tulsa) 918-426-1122 (McAlester)

Page 87

Page 89

Blumenthal vs. New York Life Case No. 5:08-CV-00456-F

24 (Pages 90 to 93)

```
A It doesn't matter.
      know what happened to it. Why would I sign that? I have
                                                                    2
                                                                         O That's my mistake.
 2
      no living idea. I know I wouldn't have signed it if I
                                                                    3
                                                                               Do you see that it was presented by Ben Martin?
 3
      had known what it was, period.
                                                                    4
                                                                             Uh-huh.
 4
      Q And if you had read it, you would have seen those
                                                                    -5
                                                                         Q Ben Marlin. Excuse me.
 5
      zeros, wouldn't you?
                                                                    6
                                                                             Ben Marlow. Marlow.
 6
      A If I had read it or if Ben -- Ben might have hidden
                                                                    7
 7
      this thing. I don't know. He just showed it to me and
                                                                         O Ben Marlin.
                                                                    8
                                                                             Marlin, yeah. Whatever it is. Ben Marlow.
      said, sign it. I have no idea why I would sign something
 8
                                                                    9
                                                                         Q If you look at the bottom, do you see it says
 9
      like that. It's ridiculous. It's insanity, is what it
                                                                   10
                                                                         that -- the last line on the first page, prepared on
10
                                                                         7/19/1999? At the -- it's the very last line. Do you
11
                                                                   11
      Q Ridiculous on whose part?
                                                                   12
                                                                         see that?
12
      A On my part, to sign something that says I'm going to
                                                                   13
                                                                         A I can't see it, but it doesn't matter.
13
      pay 50,000 a year for so many years and end up with
                                                                         Q I'll represent to you, sir, that that's what it
                                                                   14
14
      nothing. All I had to do was take a term policy out at
                                                                   15
                                                                         savs.
15
      half of the figure and end up -- and put the -- about the
                                                                   16
                                                                             Okay.
      difference in a bank and end up with something and still
                                                                         Α
16
                                                                          Q Having looked over this illustration, at least in
                                                                   17
17
                                                                   18
                                                                          part, do you remember receiving it now?
18
             This is not what I thought it was. Ben never
                                                                   19
                                                                          A You know, if I did receive it and saw this, I didn't
19
      explained that there was no cash value after so many
                                                                          evidently pay any attention to it. Ben just said, sign
                                                                   2.0
20
      years. He told me that there was cash value, and if I
                                                                   21
                                                                          it, or something. And I probably did. I must have.
21
      died, you get the cash back and face value. Now, the
22
                                                                   22
                                                                          Because I would have never signed it if I had known what
      face value goes away and the cash value goes away.
                                                                   23
23
      Q Are you blaming Mr. Marlin for your --
                                                                          Q Do you remember the conversation with Mr. Marlin --
                                                                   24
24
      A I am blaming --
                                                                   2.5
25
       Q Sir, let me finish my question, please.
                                                                                                                          Page 92
                                                      Page 90
                                                                     1
                                                                          O -- when he presented -- let me finish, please.
 1
      Α
                                                                     2
                                                                                Do you remember the conversation with Mr.
 2
       Q Are you blaming Mr. Marlin for your voluntary
                                                                     3
                                                                          Marlin when he presented this illustration to you along
 3
       signing of this piece of paper?
                                                                          with the policy delivery receipt and the policy itself?
       A I would actually say that Mr. Marlow [sic] had -- I
                                                                     4
 4
                                                                     5
                                                                          A No. It's -- Ben would come in -- and I trusted him.
 5
       don't know why I signed it. I have no idea. He had --
                                                                          And he'd say, I've got these papers, you need to sign
 6
      he had to do something to allow me to sign it, that I
                                                                     6
                                                                          something. And I'd sign them.
 7
       didn't know what I --
                                                                          Q Do you remember Mr. Marlin going over any of this?
 8
       Q Do you believe in the philosophy of accepting
                                                                     8
                                                                     Q.
                                                                          A Huh-uh.
 9
       personal responsibility for your actions?
                                                                              Do you remember anything about the meeting
                                                                    10
10
                 MS. EMMONS: Objection.
                                                                    11
                                                                          whatsoever when he delivered your policy to you?
11
                 THE WITNESS: I don't see what that has to
                                                                    12
                                                                          A I would remember if he had told me that the thing
12
       do with this policy, period.
                                                                    13
                                                                          expires in 15 years or 17 years. He never said a word
13
       Q (By Mr. Stano) Let's turn to the first page of
                                                                    14
                                                                          about it, or, again, we wouldn't be here if he had told
14
       this document, please, sir. Are you able to read
                                                                    15
                                                                          me that.
15
       that, or would you like -- let me read it for you.
                                                                    16
                                                                          Q Let's turn to page 2 of the illustration.
16
       It says, NYLIAC Protector Life Insurance Illustration
                                                                    17
                                                                           A Okav.
17
       for Dunnie Blumenthal.
                                                                           Q It's NYLIAC 077. Do you see the planned premium at
18
             Am I pronouncing your first name correctly?
                                                                    18
                                                                           $4,420.50? And would you like me to point it out to you?
       A You're not, but it doesn't matter.
                                                                    19
19
                                                                    20
                                                                           A Yeah. I can't see it.
20
       O Is it Dunnie?
21
                                                                    21
                                                                           Q Right there.
           It's pronounced Dunnie.
                                                                    22
22
                                                                              Okav.
       Q Okay.
                                                                           Q $4,420.50. Do you see that as the plan premium?
                                                                    23
23
       A You can call me Dummy, would be more appropriate.
                                                                           A No. I don't see it, but it probably was.
                                                                    24
24
       Q No, sir. I want to call your name properly, and I
                                                                    25
                                                                           Q Right there.
25
       apologize if I misstated it.
```

Page 91

Page 93

25 (Pages 94 to 97)

1	A Oh, I'm looking in the wrong spot.	1	A I've heard of only Universal Life.
2	Q Do you see that, Mr. Blumenthal?	2	Q What's your understanding of Universal Life?
3	A I can't make that out.	3	A I just thought it was a life policy. You kept
	Q It reads \$4,420.50.	4	paying on it until you died, and then your beneficiary
	A I can't see it. Shannon can.	5	collects whatever, and that's it.
	Q I'll represent to you	6	Q Okay.
	MS. EMMONS: And I'll stipulate that it	7	A But I thought it was a life policy that would be,
	the	8	you know, in force for life.
	THE WITNESS: Okay. So it's there.	9	Q Right. As long as you paid the premium?
	Right?	10	A Yeah. Well, absolutely. I didn't expect it to
	MS. EMMONS: The second page of Exhibit	11	be come on, that's a stupid question.
	THE WITNESS: Yeah.	12	Q Sometimes I ask stupid questions.
	MS. EMMONS: 7 does state that there's	13	A I realize that.
		14	MS. EMMONS: Okay. Okay. We've asked and
	a plan premium of \$4,000 \$4,420.50.	15	answered that question. We don't need to add comments.
	THE WITNESS: Okay.	16	THE WITNESS: Go ahead, Phil. You're
	Q (By Mr. Stano) Do you recall if that was the		, ,
	amount of monthly premium you paid for your NYLIAC	17	next. Q (By Mr. Stano) Mr. Blumenthal, if I can bring
	policy?	18	
	A I knew it was 50,000 a year, so I didn't pay any	19	some humor into your life, I'm happy to do that.
	attention to the monthly thing.	20	A Do it. No problem.
	Q Okay. Do you recall that you paid on a monthly	21	Q And I will try to make this as painless as possible,
	basis?	22	sir.
	A I don't you know, I don't really recall that. I	23	A All right.
	know we paid. I don't know whether it was monthly. It	24	Q Let's let's look at the second paragraph.
)	probably was.	25	A Okay. Page 9
1	Q Was it paid out of your personal checking account?	1	Q And I will read it in small phases, because you're
2	A Oh, yeah.	2	having a hard time reading it, and I understand that and
	Q Do you recall if that was the premium that was on	3	I apologize.
	your application for the policy?		
		4	A Okay.
	A I have no idea if it was. I knew it was	5	A Okay.Q The first sentence of the second paragraph reads,
	A I have no idea if it was. I knew it was 50-something thousand. I never figured it out by the		Q The first sentence of the second paragraph reads,
)		5	Q The first sentence of the second paragraph reads,
,	50-something thousand. I never figured it out by the	5	Q The first sentence of the second paragraph reads, "The following pages provide a summary and year-by-year
;	50-something thousand. I never figured it out by the month.	5 6 7	Q The first sentence of the second paragraph reads, "The following pages provide a summary and year-by-year figures for cash value, cash surrender values, and death
3	50-something thousand. I never figured it out by the month. Q 50-something thousand on an annual basis? A Yeah.	5 6 7 8	Q The first sentence of the second paragraph reads, "The following pages provide a summary and year-by-year figures for cash value, cash surrender values, and death benefits for the policy you have chosen, based on your
3	50-something thousand. I never figured it out by the month. Q 50-something thousand on an annual basis? A Yeah. Q Correct?	5 6 7 8 9	Q The first sentence of the second paragraph reads, "The following pages provide a summary and year-by-year figures for cash value, cash surrender values, and death benefits for the policy you have chosen, based on your anticipated premium outlay and net outlay."
3	50-something thousand. I never figured it out by the month. Q 50-something thousand on an annual basis? A Yeah. Q Correct? A 50-something.	5 6 7 8 9	Q The first sentence of the second paragraph reads, "The following pages provide a summary and year-by-year figures for cash value, cash surrender values, and death benefits for the policy you have chosen, based on your anticipated premium outlay and net outlay." Did you understand that's what an illustration
3	50-something thousand. I never figured it out by the month. Q 50-something thousand on an annual basis? A Yeah. Q Correct? A 50-something. Q Let's turn to the next page, page 3. Did you	5 6 7 8 9 10	Q The first sentence of the second paragraph reads, "The following pages provide a summary and year-by-year figures for cash value, cash surrender values, and death benefits for the policy you have chosen, based on your anticipated premium outlay and net outlay." Did you understand that's what an illustration was meant to do, is to provide you, among other things,
33	50-something thousand. I never figured it out by the month. Q 50-something thousand on an annual basis? A Yeah. Q Correct? A 50-something. Q Let's turn to the next page, page 3. Did you understand you were buying a NYLIAC protector policy as	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q The first sentence of the second paragraph reads, "The following pages provide a summary and year-by-year figures for cash value, cash surrender values, and death benefits for the policy you have chosen, based on your anticipated premium outlay and net outlay." Did you understand that's what an illustration was meant to do, is to provide you, among other things, year-by-year figures for the items I mentioned, cash
;	50-something thousand. I never figured it out by the month. Q 50-something thousand on an annual basis? A Yeah. Q Correct? A 50-something. Q Let's turn to the next page, page 3. Did you understand you were buying a NYLIAC protector policy as opposed to a NYLIAC accumulator policy?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q The first sentence of the second paragraph reads, "The following pages provide a summary and year-by-year figures for cash value, cash surrender values, and death benefits for the policy you have chosen, based on your anticipated premium outlay and net outlay." Did you understand that's what an illustration was meant to do, is to provide you, among other things, year-by-year figures for the items I mentioned, cash value, cash surrender value, and so forth?
33 33 33 33 34 35 55	50-something thousand. I never figured it out by the month. Q 50-something thousand on an annual basis? A Yeah. Q Correct? A 50-something. Q Let's turn to the next page, page 3. Did you understand you were buying a NYLIAC protector policy as opposed to a NYLIAC accumulator policy? A A NYLIAC	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q The first sentence of the second paragraph reads, "The following pages provide a summary and year-by-year figures for cash value, cash surrender values, and death benefits for the policy you have chosen, based on your anticipated premium outlay and net outlay." Did you understand that's what an illustration was meant to do, is to provide you, among other things, year-by-year figures for the items I mentioned, cash value, cash surrender value, and so forth? A Never thought about it. Q The second sentence reads, "Because the current
3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	50-something thousand. I never figured it out by the month. Q 50-something thousand on an annual basis? A Yeah. Q Correct? A 50-something. Q Let's turn to the next page, page 3. Did you understand you were buying a NYLIAC protector policy as opposed to a NYLIAC accumulator policy? A A NYLIAC Q Protector.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q The first sentence of the second paragraph reads, "The following pages provide a summary and year-by-year figures for cash value, cash surrender values, and death benefits for the policy you have chosen, based on your anticipated premium outlay and net outlay." Did you understand that's what an illustration was meant to do, is to provide you, among other things, year-by-year figures for the items I mentioned, cash value, cash surrender value, and so forth? A Never thought about it. Q The second sentence reads, "Because the current interest rate and charges may change, we show how your
33 11 55 77	50-something thousand. I never figured it out by the month. Q 50-something thousand on an annual basis? A Yeah. Q Correct? A 50-something. Q Let's turn to the next page, page 3. Did you understand you were buying a NYLIAC protector policy as opposed to a NYLIAC accumulator policy? A A NYLIAC Q Protector. A protector.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q The first sentence of the second paragraph reads, "The following pages provide a summary and year-by-year figures for cash value, cash surrender values, and death benefits for the policy you have chosen, based on your anticipated premium outlay and net outlay." Did you understand that's what an illustration was meant to do, is to provide you, among other things, year-by-year figures for the items I mentioned, cash value, cash surrender value, and so forth? A Never thought about it. Q The second sentence reads, "Because the current interest rate and charges may change, we show how your policy would perform under three different assumptions."
5 7 3 3 3 3 1 1 5 5 7 7	50-something thousand. I never figured it out by the month. Q 50-something thousand on an annual basis? A Yeah. Q Correct? A 50-something. Q Let's turn to the next page, page 3. Did you understand you were buying a NYLIAC protector policy as opposed to a NYLIAC accumulator policy? A A NYLIAC Q Protector. A protector. Q That's what the policy that you purchased was	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q The first sentence of the second paragraph reads, "The following pages provide a summary and year-by-year figures for cash value, cash surrender values, and death benefits for the policy you have chosen, based on your anticipated premium outlay and net outlay." Did you understand that's what an illustration was meant to do, is to provide you, among other things, year-by-year figures for the items I mentioned, cash value, cash surrender value, and so forth? A Never thought about it. Q The second sentence reads, "Because the current interest rate and charges may change, we show how your policy would perform under three different assumptions." Okay? Do you understand that?
5 7 3 3 9 1 1 1 5 5 7 7 8	50-something thousand. I never figured it out by the month. Q 50-something thousand on an annual basis? A Yeah. Q Correct? A 50-something. Q Let's turn to the next page, page 3. Did you understand you were buying a NYLIAC protector policy as opposed to a NYLIAC accumulator policy? A A NYLIAC Q Protector. A protector. Q That's what the policy that you purchased was called, a protector policy. Do you recall discussing	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q The first sentence of the second paragraph reads, "The following pages provide a summary and year-by-year figures for cash value, cash surrender values, and death benefits for the policy you have chosen, based on your anticipated premium outlay and net outlay." Did you understand that's what an illustration was meant to do, is to provide you, among other things, year-by-year figures for the items I mentioned, cash value, cash surrender value, and so forth? A Never thought about it. Q The second sentence reads, "Because the current interest rate and charges may change, we show how your policy would perform under three different assumptions." Okay? Do you understand that? A Okay.
5 7 3 3 3 3 3 1 5 5 7 7 3 3 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	50-something thousand. I never figured it out by the month. Q 50-something thousand on an annual basis? A Yeah. Q Correct? A 50-something. Q Let's turn to the next page, page 3. Did you understand you were buying a NYLIAC protector policy as opposed to a NYLIAC accumulator policy? A A NYLIAC Q Protector. A protector. Q That's what the policy that you purchased was called, a protector policy. Do you recall discussing that	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q The first sentence of the second paragraph reads, "The following pages provide a summary and year-by-year figures for cash value, cash surrender values, and death benefits for the policy you have chosen, based on your anticipated premium outlay and net outlay." Did you understand that's what an illustration was meant to do, is to provide you, among other things, year-by-year figures for the items I mentioned, cash value, cash surrender value, and so forth? A Never thought about it. Q The second sentence reads, "Because the current interest rate and charges may change, we show how your policy would perform under three different assumptions." Okay? Do you understand that? A Okay. Q We talked about
5 7 3 3 3 1 1 5 5 7 7 3 9 9 1	50-something thousand. I never figured it out by the month. Q 50-something thousand on an annual basis? A Yeah. Q Correct? A 50-something. Q Let's turn to the next page, page 3. Did you understand you were buying a NYLIAC protector policy as opposed to a NYLIAC accumulator policy? A A NYLIAC Q Protector. A protector. Q That's what the policy that you purchased was called, a protector policy. Do you recall discussing that A I thought it was a Universal Life policy.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q The first sentence of the second paragraph reads, "The following pages provide a summary and year-by-year figures for cash value, cash surrender values, and death benefits for the policy you have chosen, based on your anticipated premium outlay and net outlay." Did you understand that's what an illustration was meant to do, is to provide you, among other things, year-by-year figures for the items I mentioned, cash value, cash surrender value, and so forth? A Never thought about it. Q The second sentence reads, "Because the current interest rate and charges may change, we show how your policy would perform under three different assumptions." Okay? Do you understand that? A Okay. Q We talked about A Yeah.
5 7 3 9 0 1 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 0 1	50-something thousand. I never figured it out by the month. Q 50-something thousand on an annual basis? A Yeah. Q Correct? A 50-something. Q Let's turn to the next page, page 3. Did you understand you were buying a NYLIAC protector policy as opposed to a NYLIAC accumulator policy? A A NYLIAC Q Protector. A protector. Q That's what the policy that you purchased was called, a protector policy. Do you recall discussing that	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q The first sentence of the second paragraph reads, "The following pages provide a summary and year-by-year figures for cash value, cash surrender values, and death benefits for the policy you have chosen, based on your anticipated premium outlay and net outlay." Did you understand that's what an illustration was meant to do, is to provide you, among other things, year-by-year figures for the items I mentioned, cash value, cash surrender value, and so forth? A Never thought about it. Q The second sentence reads, "Because the current interest rate and charges may change, we show how your policy would perform under three different assumptions." Okay? Do you understand that? A Okay. Q We talked about A Yeah. Q We talked
6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 2 1 2 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1	50-something thousand. I never figured it out by the month. Q 50-something thousand on an annual basis? A Yeah. Q Correct? A 50-something. Q Let's turn to the next page, page 3. Did you understand you were buying a NYLIAC protector policy as opposed to a NYLIAC accumulator policy? A A NYLIAC Q Protector. A protector. Q That's what the policy that you purchased was called, a protector policy. Do you recall discussing that A I thought it was a Universal Life policy.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q The first sentence of the second paragraph reads, "The following pages provide a summary and year-by-year figures for cash value, cash surrender values, and death benefits for the policy you have chosen, based on your anticipated premium outlay and net outlay." Did you understand that's what an illustration was meant to do, is to provide you, among other things, year-by-year figures for the items I mentioned, cash value, cash surrender value, and so forth? A Never thought about it. Q The second sentence reads, "Because the current interest rate and charges may change, we show how your policy would perform under three different assumptions." Okay? Do you understand that? A Okay. Q We talked about A Yeah. Q We talked A Yeah.
5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 4 4 4 7 8 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 4 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8	50-something thousand. I never figured it out by the month. Q 50-something thousand on an annual basis? A Yeah. Q Correct? A 50-something. Q Let's turn to the next page, page 3. Did you understand you were buying a NYLIAC protector policy as opposed to a NYLIAC accumulator policy? A A NYLIAC Q Protector. A protector. A protector. Q That's what the policy that you purchased was called, a protector policy. Do you recall discussing that A I thought it was a Universal Life policy. Q Yes, sir. They're both Universal Life policies, the	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q The first sentence of the second paragraph reads, "The following pages provide a summary and year-by-year figures for cash value, cash surrender values, and death benefits for the policy you have chosen, based on your anticipated premium outlay and net outlay." Did you understand that's what an illustration was meant to do, is to provide you, among other things, year-by-year figures for the items I mentioned, cash value, cash surrender value, and so forth? A Never thought about it. Q The second sentence reads, "Because the current interest rate and charges may change, we show how your policy would perform under three different assumptions." Okay? Do you understand that? A Okay. Q We talked about A Yeah. Q We talked

Blumenthal vs. New York Life Case No. 5:08-CV-00456-F

26 (Pages 98 to 101)

	Q Correct?	1	of them do, I guess.
	A Yeah.	2	Q Okay. You've
	Q And that that would affect	3	A That's not what that's not the point of this.
	A Right.	4	Really, Phil, you're off the thing.
	Q the value of the cash value?	5	What happened was I didn't know it was going to
	A Exactly.	6	run out. That's the whole scenario. I didn't know the
	Q Okay. And so because rates do fluctuate, the	7	cash would go away and the face value would go away. If
	illustration is saying it will give you three different	8	I had known it, I wouldn't have taken the policy, and
	assumptions. And that's the three different assumptions	9	anybody that would take it is crazy, is stupid. Take
	on the last page we looked at. Remember? The	10	something else, not this thing. This is ridiculous.
		11	Q Well, let's cut to the chase. You would have known
	guaranteed, the current, and the midpoint?	12	it if you had read this page that has your signature.
	A That's this one?	13	•
	Q On the second to the last page they have guaranteed,		Correct?
	they have current, and in the middle they have midpoint,	14	A Well
	three different assumptions.	15	Q If you had read it
	A Okay.	16	A if I under if I had looked at it, probably,
	Q One assumption is to guarantee you an interest rate	17	I'd I didn't have any I don't know.
	of 4 percent. The policy always guaranteed that they	18	Q Sir
	would pay at least 4 percent	19	A I can't remember that.
	A Okay.	20	Q It's a pretty straight question, Mr. Blumenthal.
	Q on the cash value. And then there was the	21	You signed the page. It says zero. If you had read it,
	current rate, whatever was being credited	22	you would have known it. Correct?
	A Right.	23	A No. I wouldn't have ever taken the policy if I had
	Q on today	24	read it and understood it.
	A Yeah.	25	Q Right.
	Page 98		Page 10
l	O for example. And then there was a midpoint rate,	1	A Ben might have just shoved this in my face or
2	which was the average between what was guaranteed	2	something, and I might not have I probably never I
		3	didn't look at this thing or the other page.
	A Okay.	4	Q Mr. Blumenthal, you created you completed high
	Q and the current that was credited. It's called	5	_
)	the midpoint.		school, didn't you?
5	A Okay.	6	
7		_	A I completed college, sir. So what?
	Q And that's what the illustration says on page on	7	Q Where did you get you got an undergraduate
3	Q And that's what the illustration says on page on the second paragraph of the second sentence on page 78.	7	,
	the second paragraph of the second sentence on page 78. "Because the current interest rate and charges may	8 9	Q Where did you get you got an undergraduate degree?A No. I got a graduate degree.
)	the second paragraph of the second sentence on page 78.	8	Q Where did you get you got an undergraduate degree? A No. I got a graduate degree.
)	the second paragraph of the second sentence on page 78. "Because the current interest rate and charges may	8 9	Q Where did you get you got an undergraduate degree? A No. I got a graduate degree.
)) L	the second paragraph of the second sentence on page 78. "Because the current interest rate and charges may change, we show how your policy would perform under three	8 9 10	 Q Where did you get you got an undergraduate degree? A No. I got a graduate degree. Q What's your undergraduate degree in?
)	the second paragraph of the second sentence on page 78. "Because the current interest rate and charges may change, we show how your policy would perform under three different assumptions, the guaranteed interest rate and	8 9 10 11	 Q Where did you get you got an undergraduate degree? A No. I got a graduate degree. Q What's your undergraduate degree in? A Accounting.
2	the second paragraph of the second sentence on page 78. "Because the current interest rate and charges may change, we show how your policy would perform under three different assumptions, the guaranteed interest rate and guaranteed policy charges, an average of the guaranteed	8 9 10 11 12	Q Where did you get you got an undergraduate degree? A No. I got a graduate degree. Q What's your undergraduate degree in? A Accounting. Q From what school?
9 1 2 3	the second paragraph of the second sentence on page 78. "Because the current interest rate and charges may change, we show how your policy would perform under three different assumptions, the guaranteed interest rate and guaranteed policy charges, an average of the guaranteed and currently illustrated interest rate and policy charges, and the interest rate and the charges we are	8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Where did you get you got an undergraduate degree? A No. I got a graduate degree. Q What's your undergraduate degree in? A Accounting. Q From what school? A OU.
3	the second paragraph of the second sentence on page 78. "Because the current interest rate and charges may change, we show how your policy would perform under three different assumptions, the guaranteed interest rate and guaranteed policy charges, an average of the guaranteed and currently illustrated interest rate and policy charges, and the interest rate and the charges we are currently illustrating."	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q Where did you get you got an undergraduate degree? A No. I got a graduate degree. Q What's your undergraduate degree in? A Accounting. Q From what school? A OU. Q Oklahoma? A University of Oklahoma. It's called OU.
3 1 5 5	the second paragraph of the second sentence on page 78. "Because the current interest rate and charges may change, we show how your policy would perform under three different assumptions, the guaranteed interest rate and guaranteed policy charges, an average of the guaranteed and currently illustrated interest rate and policy charges, and the interest rate and the charges we are currently illustrating." That's what we just talked about.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q Where did you get you got an undergraduate degree? A No. I got a graduate degree. Q What's your undergraduate degree in? A Accounting. Q From what school? A OU. Q Oklahoma? A University of Oklahoma. It's called OU. Q Okay.
)) 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5	the second paragraph of the second sentence on page 78. "Because the current interest rate and charges may change, we show how your policy would perform under three different assumptions, the guaranteed interest rate and guaranteed policy charges, an average of the guaranteed and currently illustrated interest rate and policy charges, and the interest rate and the charges we are currently illustrating." That's what we just talked about. A Right.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q Where did you get you got an undergraduate degree? A No. I got a graduate degree. Q What's your undergraduate degree in? A Accounting. Q From what school? A OU. Q Oklahoma? A University of Oklahoma. It's called OU. Q Okay. A Oklahoma University.
3 3 3 3 4 4 5 6 6	the second paragraph of the second sentence on page 78. "Because the current interest rate and charges may change, we show how your policy would perform under three different assumptions, the guaranteed interest rate and guaranteed policy charges, an average of the guaranteed and currently illustrated interest rate and policy charges, and the interest rate and the charges we are currently illustrating." That's what we just talked about. A Right. Q Now, have you if you had read this illustration	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Where did you get you got an undergraduate degree? A No. I got a graduate degree. Q What's your undergraduate degree in? A Accounting. Q From what school? A OU. Q Oklahoma? A University of Oklahoma. It's called OU. Q Okay. A Oklahoma University. Q And you have
9 1) 12 22 33 34 4 14 55 55 57 77	the second paragraph of the second sentence on page 78. "Because the current interest rate and charges may change, we show how your policy would perform under three different assumptions, the guaranteed interest rate and guaranteed policy charges, an average of the guaranteed and currently illustrated interest rate and policy charges, and the interest rate and the charges we are currently illustrating." That's what we just talked about. A Right. Q Now, have you if you had read this illustration when you received it, you would have realized you were	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Where did you get you got an undergraduate degree? A No. I got a graduate degree. Q What's your undergraduate degree in? A Accounting. Q From what school? A OU. Q Oklahoma? A University of Oklahoma. It's called OU. Q Okay. A Oklahoma University. Q And you have A It's right down the street.
9 11 12 23 33 44 55 66 77 78 89 90	the second paragraph of the second sentence on page 78. "Because the current interest rate and charges may change, we show how your policy would perform under three different assumptions, the guaranteed interest rate and guaranteed policy charges, an average of the guaranteed and currently illustrated interest rate and policy charges, and the interest rate and the charges we are currently illustrating." That's what we just talked about. A Right. Q Now, have you if you had read this illustration when you received it, you would have realized you were getting those three different assumptions. Correct?	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Where did you get you got an undergraduate degree? A No. I got a graduate degree. Q What's your undergraduate degree in? A Accounting. Q From what school? A OU. Q Oklahoma? A University of Oklahoma. It's called OU. Q Okay. A Oklahoma University. Q And you have A It's right down the street. Q Okay. And you have a graduate degree?
9 11 22 33 4 5 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 0 1	the second paragraph of the second sentence on page 78. "Because the current interest rate and charges may change, we show how your policy would perform under three different assumptions, the guaranteed interest rate and guaranteed policy charges, an average of the guaranteed and currently illustrated interest rate and policy charges, and the interest rate and the charges we are currently illustrating." That's what we just talked about. A Right. Q Now, have you if you had read this illustration when you received it, you would have realized you were	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Where did you get you got an undergraduate degree? A No. I got a graduate degree. Q What's your undergraduate degree in? A Accounting. Q From what school? A OU. Q Oklahoma? A University of Oklahoma. It's called OU. Q Okay. A Oklahoma University. Q And you have A It's right down the street. Q Okay. And you have a graduate degree? A I graduated
9 11 22 33 4 5 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 0 1	the second paragraph of the second sentence on page 78. "Because the current interest rate and charges may change, we show how your policy would perform under three different assumptions, the guaranteed interest rate and guaranteed policy charges, an average of the guaranteed and currently illustrated interest rate and policy charges, and the interest rate and the charges we are currently illustrating." That's what we just talked about. A Right. Q Now, have you if you had read this illustration when you received it, you would have realized you were getting those three different assumptions. Correct? If you had read it. I know you say you didn't.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Where did you get you got an undergraduate degree? A No. I got a graduate degree. Q What's your undergraduate degree in? A Accounting. Q From what school? A OU. Q Oklahoma? A University of Oklahoma. It's called OU. Q Okay. A Oklahoma University. Q And you have A It's right down the street. Q Okay. And you have a graduate degree? A I graduated Q Okay.
9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1	the second paragraph of the second sentence on page 78. "Because the current interest rate and charges may change, we show how your policy would perform under three different assumptions, the guaranteed interest rate and guaranteed policy charges, an average of the guaranteed and currently illustrated interest rate and policy charges, and the interest rate and the charges we are currently illustrating." That's what we just talked about. A Right. Q Now, have you if you had read this illustration when you received it, you would have realized you were getting those three different assumptions. Correct? If you had read it. I know you say you didn't. A Yeah. Q But if you had read it, you would have known that	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Where did you get you got an undergraduate degree? A No. I got a graduate degree. Q What's your undergraduate degree in? A Accounting. Q From what school? A OU. Q Oklahoma? A University of Oklahoma. It's called OU. Q Okay. A Oklahoma University. Q And you have A It's right down the street. Q Okay. And you have a graduate degree? A I graduated Q Okay. A with a degree, yeah.
8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4	the second paragraph of the second sentence on page 78. "Because the current interest rate and charges may change, we show how your policy would perform under three different assumptions, the guaranteed interest rate and guaranteed policy charges, an average of the guaranteed and currently illustrated interest rate and policy charges, and the interest rate and the charges we are currently illustrating." That's what we just talked about. A Right. Q Now, have you if you had read this illustration when you received it, you would have realized you were getting those three different assumptions. Correct? If you had read it. I know you say you didn't.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Where did you get you got an undergraduate degree? A No. I got a graduate degree. Q What's your undergraduate degree in? A Accounting. Q From what school? A OU. Q Oklahoma? A University of Oklahoma. It's called OU. Q Okay. A Oklahoma University. Q And you have A It's right down the street. Q Okay. And you have a graduate degree? A I graduated Q Okay.

Blumenthal vs. New York Life Case No. 5:08-CV-00456-F

27 (Pages 102 to 105)

1	A No.	1	you received your policy? You knew that, didn't you?
2	Q You went into business with your father?	2	A I should have known that. I don't know. I know you
3	A Uh-huh.	3	can't have an insurance policy without paying for it, so
4	Q Let's read let's go back to page 78. I'm looking	4	that everybody knows that.
5	at the sentence above "no-lapse guarantee rider."	5	Q Okay.
6	A No what? No lax?	6	A That's not that's not even the issue.
7	Q No lapse, L-A-P-S-E.	7	Q Okay. Continuing on. And I'm continuing the next
8	A No lapse. Okay.	8	sentence. The sentence I just read said, the policy will
9	Q And I'll I'm just pointing out where the sentence	9	terminate if at any time the cash value I'm sorry
10	is. I'm not reading that portion at this point.	10	the cash surrender value is insufficient to pay the
11	A Okay.	11	A Okay.
12	Q The sentence above that reads and your counsel	12	Q deductions.
13	will certainly correct me if I'm wrong	13	The next sentence, quote, this can happen due
14	A Okay.	14	to insufficient premium payments if loans or withdrawals
15	Q quote, because this is a flexible premium policy,	15	are made or if current interest rates or charges
16	it is your responsibility to make sure sufficient	16	fluctuate.
17	premiums are paid to keep the policy in force. Did	17	So the illustration gives three reasons by
18	you	18	which the cash value might be insufficient. Let me
19	A We had no	19	repeat those. One is insufficient
20	Q Sir	20	A You don't need to.
21	A problem with the with the payments. That has	21	Q You understand that?
22	nothing to do with this. We've made the payments.	22	A Yeah. Jesus.
		23	Q Okay.
23	Q Okay.	24	
24	A I wasn't worried about the payments. I wouldn't	25	A Get to the point that you're trying to establish.
25	have taken the policy out. Page 102	23	Jesus, this is ridiculous. Page 104
		<u> </u>	
1	Q But you understood it was your responsibility	1	Q You
2	A To make the payments, yes. Anybody would understand	2	A This has nothing to do I know I was paying the
3	that.	3	premium. That's all I know, period. That's it.
4	Q And it was let me finish.	4	Q So
5	. A Go ahead.	5	A We paid every month whatever it was.
6	Q It was also your responsibility to make sure	6	Q So the three reasons that are given in the
7	sufficient premiums were paid to keep the policy in	7	illustration that the cash surrender value can be
8	force?	8	insufficient, you understand those three reasons that I
9	A Exactly.	9	just mentioned?
10	Q Okay.	10	A Yeah.
11	A Exactly.	11	Q Okay. And you knew that at the time the policy was
12	Q No doubt about that?	12	delivered, July of 1999?
13	A No doubt about making the payments.	13	A Yeah. I might have or I might not have. It didn't
14	Q Okay.	14	matter. I already understood you've got to pay for the
15	A I know you have to pay for the insurance.	15	insurance
16	Q Sure. Let me continue reading. Quote, the policy	16	Q Okay.
17	will terminate if at any time the cash surrender value is	17	A period.
18	insufficient to pay the monthly deductions, close quote.	18	O Got you.
19	A Okay.	19	A It doesn't matter who you are. If you're not
20		20	paying, they'd cancel it.
20		21	Q Were you aware that NYLIAC set the interest rate
21	A Yeah.	22	•
		26	that it credited every month?
21	Q If you don't have enough cash value, the policy will	100	A Tayould accume that New York Life would get the
22 23	go?	23	A I would assume that New York Life would set the
22		23 24 25	A I would assume that New York Life would set the interest rate. It didn't matter. Q On a monthly basis? Were you aware of that?

Blumenthal vs. New York Life Case No. 5:08-CV-00456-F

28 (Pages 106 to 109)

1	A I didn't know if it was a monthly basis. But what	1	with
1	A I didn't know if it was a monthly basis. But what	2	Q Okay.
2	difference does it make?		•
3	Q Well, you understand that the amount of interest	3	A New York Life.
1	credited affected the cash value. So that does make a	4	Q All right. Let me restate the question this way.
,	difference, doesn't it, as to when	5	Of all the documents Mr. Marlin gave to you, were there
5	A Not that much. 4 percent or something is not a big	6	any of the documents strike that.
7	deal. It wouldn't matter if they paid 1 percent or no	7	Did any of the documents contain
3	percent. I just wanted the coverage.	8	misrepresentations?
9	Q Sure.	9	A Well, they must have, or I wouldn't have signed
Э	A Not the interest rate and whatever it was.	10	these things.
1	Q Looking at page 079, page 4 of 7, which I've turned	11	Q If you're saying there are misrepresentations in the
2	to, it says at the top under interest rates, quote,	12	documents given to you by Mr. Marlin, I'd like you to
3.	interest is credited based on our current rates, which	13	point those misrepresentations out to me.
l	are not guaranteed, but will not be lower than 4 percent.	14	A Well, he never showed never told me that this
5	A Right. Who cares? I didn't we're not discussing	15	would go away. I had the understanding that it was a
5	interest rates. We're discussing misrepresentation.	16	life policy, and if the premiums went up, they went up.
7	Q Yes, sir. Did you understand that interest rates	17	I didn't care if they went up to 100,000. If I wanted
3	that current interest rates were not guaranteed?	18	the policy, I'd buy the policy.
9	A I didn't care if they were guaranteed or not. What	19	Q Okay.
)	difference does it make?	20	A It's as simple as that.
1	O I'm not	21	Q Those are oral misrepresentations?
2	A I wasn't living off of the cash value	22	A Yeah. Oral.
3	Q Okay.	23	Q Those are statements he made?
		24	A Right. Right.
4	A expecting to get whatever. Whatever the cash	25	Q Let's maybe I wasn't clear. Let's focus on the
5	value was is what it was. Page 106	20	Page 10
··· •···			
1	Q You're saying you're saying you're talking not	1	written misrepresentations.
2	interest rates but misrepresentation. That's what you	2	A As far as I know, I never got any information from
3	just said. Right?	3	New York Life.
4	A I just said that this was misrepresented, in my	^ 4	Q Okay.
5	mind, for a Universal Life policy. That's what I'm	5	A Only through Ben Marlin.
6	saying. Interest rates had nothing to do with this. I	6	Q Of the written I'm sorry. I didn't mean to
7	didn't need 4 percent of whatever it is, 200,000. It's	7	interrupt.
8	\$8,000.	8	A That's all right.
9	O Did NYLIAC make any misrepresentations to you?	9	Q Of the written information you received from
0	A No. I don't think New York didn't. Ben did.	10	Mr. Marlin, whether it was from him, his agency, New Yor
1	Q When you say New York, you mean New York Life	11	Life Insurance and Annuity Corporation
	Insurance and Annuity Corporation, the company?	12	A It wasn't the agency. It was just Ben.
2	A The company. As far I never talked to anyone but	13	Q Okay. Wherever whatever the source of the of
.3		14	the written information Mr. Marlin gave you, did any of
. 4	Ben.	15	it contain misrepresentations? And if so
5	Q Okay.	16	A Yeah.
6	A So I didn't have I'm not saying New York Life in		
.7	New York City did it. I'm saying Ben didn't tell me	17	Q point them out to me.
8	enough, or I would not have taken the policy, Phil,	18	A Okay. I've already pointed them out. I'll repoint
9	period.	19	
0	Q Okay. Are there any misrepresentations that you	20	•
21	know of as you sit here today, are there any	21	A That I had the understanding from Ben Marlow or
22	misrepresentations in any of the documents given to you	22	
23	by New York Life Insurance and Annuity Corporation or Ben	23	I'm thinking, is for life.
24	Marlin?	24	Q Was that something he told you?
25	A Ben Marlin Ben Marlin's the only contact I had	25	
	Page 107		Page 1

29 (Pages 110 to 113)

And that was a misrepresentation? Well, I didn't find that out until five Okay. years later or something that the policy went away. I thought I had a life policy, and whatever the premium was is what it was. And we never even discussed going up or anything like that. If it went up, I'd have ust paid it. Perhaps I'm not being clear, Mr. Blumenthal, and I apologize. Is there anything in any of the documents given to you that's wrong, that's incorrect? A I'd I would say the documents have nothing to do	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Yeah. Q in force if you had known that? A Would be happy to do it. No problem. Q Okay. A Let me know what the premiums were. And if it went up, it went up. If it went down, it went down. We never even discussed that. Q And you thought you would have coverage to age A For life. Q to age 100 or life?
Well, I didn't find that out until five Okay.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Would be happy to do it. No problem. Q Okay. A Let me know what the premiums were. And if it went up, it went up. If it went down, it went down. We never even discussed that. Q And you thought you would have coverage to age A For life.
Q Okay. A years later or something that the policy went away. I thought I had a life policy, and whatever the premium was is what it was. And we never even discussed going up or anything like that. If it went up, I'd have ust paid it. Q Perhaps I'm not being clear, Mr. Blumenthal, and I apologize. Is there anything in any of the documents given to you that's wrong, that's incorrect?	4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Okay. A Let me know what the premiums were. And if it went up, it went up. If it went down, it went down. We never even discussed that. Q And you thought you would have coverage to age A For life.
A years later or something that the policy went away. I thought I had a life policy, and whatever the premium was is what it was. And we never even discussed going up or anything like that. If it went up, I'd have ust paid it. Q Perhaps I'm not being clear, Mr. Blumenthal, and I apologize. Is there anything in any of the documents given to you that's wrong, that's incorrect?	5 6 7 8 9	A Let me know what the premiums were. And if it went up, it went up. If it went down, it went down. We never even discussed that. Q And you thought you would have coverage to age A For life.
away. I thought I had a life policy, and whatever the premium was is what it was. And we never even discussed going up or anything like that. If it went up, I'd have ust paid it. Q Perhaps I'm not being clear, Mr. Blumenthal, and I apologize. Is there anything in any of the documents given to you that's wrong, that's incorrect?	6 7 8 9	up, it went up. If it went down, it went down. We never even discussed that. Q And you thought you would have coverage to age A For life.
oremium was is what it was. And we never even discussed going up or anything like that. If it went up, I'd have ust paid it. Q Perhaps I'm not being clear, Mr. Blumenthal, and I apologize. Is there anything in any of the documents given to you that's wrong, that's incorrect?	7 8 9 10	up, it went up. If it went down, it went down. We never even discussed that. Q And you thought you would have coverage to age A For life.
going up or anything like that. If it went up, I'd have ust paid it. Q Perhaps I'm not being clear, Mr. Blumenthal, and I apologize. Is there anything in any of the documents given to you that's wrong, that's incorrect?	8 9 10	Q And you thought you would have coverage to ageA For life.
ust paid it. Q Perhaps I'm not being clear, Mr. Blumenthal, and I apologize. Is there anything in any of the documents given to you that's wrong, that's incorrect?	9 10	A For life.
Q Perhaps I'm not being clear, Mr. Blumenthal, and I apologize. Is there anything in any of the documents given to you that's wrong, that's incorrect?	10	A For life.
apologize. Is there anything in any of the documents given to you that's wrong, that's incorrect?	10	
Is there anything in any of the documents given to you that's wrong, that's incorrect?		
to you that's wrong, that's incorrect?		A Yeah. Well, I think it was 99 or something, 100.
•	12	Yeah. 99. I don't know what something along
A I u I would say the documents have nothing to do	13	Q 99 or 100?
with this because Bon Marlin, who is the agent for New	14	A Yeah. That would have been long enough.
with this because Ben Marlin, who is the agent for New	1′5	Q Okay.
York Life, tells me that it's a life policy. And I	16	A But that's I'm not blaming New York Life.
assumed that it was a life policy, not something that	17	Q Thank you. I appreciate that.
would be canceled in so many years.		A I'm blaming your rep that told me I had a lifetime
		policy, Mr. Phil.
-		Q Uh-huh.
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		A And what would if the rep told you that, you
		would think it's a lifetime policy, right or wrong. Not,
		oh, I forgot to tell you that it'll expire in 13 years or
cash value 17 years from now. I never saw it. This one		17 years, and you'll be 83 or something and you'll have
that I signed, I didn't pay any attention to it because Page 110	25	nothing. Oh, okay. But I do have the privilege of Page 112
Ren just handed it he did that regularly.	1	paying 50 or 80 or 100,000 a year for nothing. Is that
	2	correct? Yes.
		We didn't discuss that. That's the way I'm
		looking at it. The company, your guy, misrepresented to
		me what I thought was a life policy. And the premium was
	E STORY OF THE STO	irrelevant, not a factor for 50 or 80 or 100,000, not a
	1	factor for a change, which is good.
		Q Uh-huh.
		A But I didn't know I was getting a policy that
•		expired when I'm thinking I've got a life policy. If it
		was a term policy, it wouldn't be a problem at all. I
	1	knew it expired.
	ł	•
	1	Q Did you understand we've talked about this. You
, -		knew the policy would be in effect as long as there was a
		positive cash surrender value amount. Correct?
Q Uh-huh.		A No, I didn't. I didn't even think of that. I knew
A But Ben didn't tell me this. He told me I had a		that whatever was in there, we wasn't going to take it
life policy. And I don't care about the interest on it,		out anyway.
if it made 2 percent or 10 percent. If it made	19	Q Right. Did you understand that if you took out a
10 percent, I might care. But 2 percent, I didn't care,	20	loan against the policy, the cash surrender value would
of course.	21	go down in an amount equal to the loan?
Q And you're saying you would have paid whatever	22	A I didn't even think about that.
premium	23	Q In other words, let's say the cash surrender value
A Sure.	24	was \$200,000.
Q it took to keep it in to keep the policy	25	A Okay.
	Ben just handed it he did that regularly. Q Okay. So your complaint A Is not with is with Q is not with the documents, but it's with what Mr. Marlin said to you? A Right. That he represented for New York Life Q I understand that. A a life term or life policy that I could have for life for X dollars, whatever the dollars were. We started at 50,000, and I had no idea what it would go up to. Didn't care. Q Sure. And if you had read the documents, you would have known what he was saying was not correct? A That's exactly right. If I'd have read them and or if he had told me all he had to do was tell me. Q Uh-huh. A But Ben didn't tell me this. He told me I had a life policy. And I don't care about the interest on it, if it made 2 percent or 10 percent. If it made 10 percent, I might care. But 2 percent, I didn't care, of course. Q And you're saying you would have paid whatever	A Yeah. Q It's not what was in writing. Is that correct? A Huh-uh. The writing I would have probably I would have understood this if I had seen those illustrations and that says, wait a minute, there's no cash value 17 years from now. I never saw it. This one that I signed, I didn't pay any attention to it because Page 110 Ben just handed it he did that regularly. Q Okay. So your complaint A Is not with is with Q is not with the documents, but it's with what Mr. Marlin said to you? A Right. That he represented for New York Life Q I understand that. A a life term or life policy that I could have for life for X dollars, whatever the dollars were. We started at 50,000, and I had no idea what it would go up to. Didn't care. Q Sure. And if you had read the documents, you would have known what he was saying was not correct? A That's exactly right. If I'd have read them and or if he had told me all he had to do was tell me. Q Uh-huh. A But Ben didn't tell me this. He told me I had a life policy. And I don't care about the interest on it, if it made 2 percent or 10 percent. If it made 10 percent, I might care. But 2 percent, I didn't care, of course. Q And you're saying you would have paid whatever

Blumenthal vs. New York Life Case No. 5:08-CV-00456-F

30 (Pages 114 to 117)

1	Q And I just made that up.	1	Q Correct.
2	A Yeah. That's fine.	2	A And you're supposed to trust the rep to tell you the
3	Q And let's assume you took a loan out of 100,000.	3	truth and what's happening with the policy, right or
4	A Okay.	4	wrong, and that is that is really Universal.
5	Q Then the cash surrender value would go from 200	5	Q Okay. Let me show you if you could turn to page
6	A Yeah.	6	507. It's NYLIAC 080. And let me just read you
7	Q minus 100	7	A Okay. Go ahead.
8	A Yeah	8	Q I'm trying to help you out here.
9	Q down to 100.	9	A Okay. Go ahead.
10	A Yeah.	10	Q It talked the heading is the third heading from
11	Q Did you understand that?	11	the bottom, and it reads, quote, Annual Premium Necessary
12	A Yeah. Anybody would understand that.	12	to Guarantee Coverage. Let me read that.
13		13	Quote, The annual premium outlay to guarantee
	Q Okay. So you knew that if you took out a loan against the policy, there would be less money	14	coverage for the term of the policy (age 100) subject to
14		15	the maximum premiums allowable to qualify as a life
15	A Well, absolutely.	16	insurance policy is \$200,276.89 annually.
16	Q in the cash surrender value let me finish	17	A Where is that?
17	A Go ahead.		
18	Q there would be less money to keep the premium in	18	Q Sir, it's right here.
19	force. Correct?	19	A Okay.
20	A Exactly right.	20	Q In other words
21	Q Okay.	21	A I've never heard of that. But that doesn't matter
22	A But I took a loan on the policy when I got ready to	22	because the policy went to zero.
23	cancel it. Thought I'd better get the money, if I can,	23	Q I understand.
24	out of the cash value thing or surrender they call	24	A That's the whole thing right here, zero, whack.
25	it surrender value. And I did that and just canceled the	25	Q Right.
	Page 114	-	Page 116
1	policy. But that's after I found out that it was going	1	A I'm out of it.
2	to be zero in three years or six years or whatever it	2	Q We've talked about that.
3	was.	3	But if you had read that sentence
4	It's misrepresentation, Phil, on only the	4	A No.
5	the guy just missrep you know, didn't tell me what he	5	Q you would understand that the annual premium
6	should have told me. He should have said, here's a	6	necessary to keep the policy in force, to guarantee the
7	policy for X dollars, and it's going to go for Y years.	7	policy would be in force would be \$200,276.89. Correct?
	• •	8	A That could have happened, yeah.
8	Q Uh-huh.	9	
9	A And I would have said, okay. I'll either do it or I		•
10	won't. I would not have done it at that high of a	10	A Okay. That's what it says. I didn't know it.
11	premium, because I knew about term policies.	11	Q But if you had read it, you would have known it.
12	Q So just to make sure I understand, your beef or your	12	Correct?
13	complaint is with what Mr. Marlin told you	13	A Could have, yeah. But it wouldn't have mattered to
14	A Exactly.	14	me.
15	Q not with let me finish not with what's	15	Q I thought you said you'd pay any premium
16	A Huh-uh.	16	A I said
17	Q not with what's in the documents?	17	Q to keep the policy?
18	A Uh-huh.	18	A it wouldn't have mattered if it was 200,000 or
19	Q Correct?	19	100,000 or 10,000.
20	A Documents are	20	Q You just needed to know what it was?
21	Q Documents are fine?	21	A Yeah.
22	A Yeah.	22	Q Okay.
23	Q Okay.	23	A But I didn't know it was going to cancel itself out.
24	A But not Ben Marlin tells me who do you he's	24	Q Well, it did.
	*	2.5	a At the beginning of the policy. Pan talle ma it's a
25	the rep.	25	A At the beginning of the policy, Ben tells me it's a

Blumenthal vs. New York Life Case No. 5:08-CV-00456-F

31 (Pages 118 to 121)

1	life policy	1	A Certainly.
2	Q Right.	2	O Do you remember anyone else being present when he
3	A which I thought was for life. I didn't know it	3	came by?
) 	4	4	A Not that I know of.
	would expire, Phil.	5	Q Do you remember your sons being present when he came
-	Q I understand.	6	by?
	A It expired when I that was seven or eight or	7	A They might have been. Might not have. I don't
	whatever years later. And that's the that's the	8	
	what's happened is we never discussed premium, because		know.
)	200,000 is 200,000. But if I wanted a policy, we would	9	Q You just don't remember?
)	have spent 200,000, if I'm still alive. But there wasn't	10	A Yeah. Why would I remember something like that?
	any policy left. It was going to zero.	11	Q I'm not expecting you to remember or not remember.
	Q Turning to the page that has your signature on it,	12	I'm just asking you if you did. That's all I'm asking.
	81, at the bottom. It's in very small print, and let me	13	A No. I don't remember Ben coming around talking with
	read it to you.	14	my sons, whatever. He might have. I don't know.
	A Okay.	15	Q I'm talking about talking with your sons and you at
	Q This is the footnote at the bottom. We're on page 6	16	the same time. You don't remember that?
	of 7.	17	A Could have been. Who knows? What difference does
	A Right here?	18	it make?
	Q Yes, sir.	19	Q You don't remember Mr. Marlin bringing illustrations
	A Okay.	20	after the policy was issued, showing the expected track
	Q It reads, "This illustration shows the continuation	21	record of the policy with regard to interest rates
	of the currently illustrated nonguaranteed elements and	22	crediting?
	is neither an estimate nor a guarantee of future	23	A Huh-uh.
	performance." In other words, the current interest	24	Q Could have happened. You just don't remember it.
	rates were not guaranteed	25	Correct?
	Page 118		Page 12
L	A How	1	A If it happened, I'd have remembered it if it's if
	O to be credited in the future.	2	he had told me that. He didn't tell me a thing, period.
	-	3	Q But you testified earlier this morning that you had
	A We never even discussed that, the current interest		
	rate. I didn't care about it has nothing to do with	4	never received an illustration. Correct?
	this policy, the interest rate.	5	A Well, as far as I know no. I did receive one,
	Q When the policy after it was issued, was there	6	but that's the one that turned me around. But I've never
	service after the sale from Mr. Marlin? In other words,	7	received this one or you know, it might have been one
	did he come by and talk to you	8	like this. I don't know. All I know is I received an
	A Occasionally.	9	illustration that said it's going to zero, and that was
	Q on a regular basis?	10	the first time that I've ever seen that, the zero, zero.
	A Occasionally.	11	Q That's not true, is it?
	Q Occasionally. A couple times a year?	12	A It is true.
	A Oh, I don't know that. Probably at least. Maybe	13	Q Isn't this isn't this the first time, at least
	once or twice, three. I don't know. But he did come by.	14	from the time the policy was issued? This says this
,	Q He came out on a pretty regular basis, didn't he?	15	says it goes to zero, doesn't it? Doesn't it?
	A God, I can't remember that, to be honest with you.	16	A If I had seen it evidently, if I had I know in
	I don't know. But I know that Ben's a very friendly guy	17	my mind that I wouldn't have taken this policy out
	and I can't tell you how many times he came by and all	18	Q That's not my question.
ŀ	that.	19	A if I had it is your question.
ı	Q You just don't remember all the times he came by?	20	Q No, sir. My question is, does this illustration
	A I can't. I don't remember exactly, but I'm sure	21	show it going to zero, the policy values? It shows that
	he came by, but I don't remember how many times.	22	doesn't it?
3	Q Do you remember	23	A Yeah, it does. Right here, yeah.
	A Once or twice.	24	Q Okay. Let's take it in small bites. It shows it
1		-	A more in man manufactor in account to the property of accounting to
4 5	Q I'm sorry. I interrupted you. I apologize.	25	goes to zero.

Blumenthal vs. New York Life Case No. 5:08-CV-00456-F

32 (Pages 122 to 125)

			32 (Pages 122 to 123
1	A Okay.	1	Q Okay.
2	Q It has your signature on the page that shows	2	A Wherever you heard that is I don't know where you
	A Right.	3	heard it. Never heard of him.
	Q it's going to zero. Correct?	4	Q It's not true?
	A Uh-huh.	5	A Huh-uh.
	Q Have you heard of the expression, you can lead a	6	Q When you said, huh-uh, you need to say yes or no.
	horse to water, but you can't make it drink?	7	A No. It is not true.
	A I have heard that, sir.	8	Q Okay. Sir, your Mr. Sanderford has provided
}	O Okay. Would that be applicable here? You signed	9	what's called an expert witness written report in this
ı	the very page that shows it going to zero	10	case, in which he has said that he has interviewed you.
L	A And that is stupid on my part. Ben could have just	11	Now, would that not be correct?
2	said, sign this, and I would have signed it.	12	A If he's interviewed me, I don't know about it.
3	Q Okay.	13	Q Well, is it possible to interview you without you
ļ	A He didn't explain a thing, period. Whether you	14	knowing about it?
	believe it or not, that is the truth.	15	A I don't see how he could do it, no. I can't be
ŝ	Q Do you need a break?	16	happening.
7	A No.	17	Q Okay.
3	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Can we take a break for	18	A And he's an expert witness, huh?
		19	Q You didn't know you had an expert witness
9	one minute just to switch a tape?	20	A No.
)	MR. STANO: Sure.	21	Q in this case?
1	(A break was taken.)	22	•
2	Q (By Mr. Stano) Mr. Blumenthal, who is David M.		A I had no idea.
3	Sanderford?	23	Q No one ever told you that?
4	A I have no idea.		A Huh-uh.
5	Q You've never talked to him before? Page 122	25	Q Did you speak with your counsel in preparation for Page 12
1	A Not that I know of. David M huh-uh.	1	this deposition? And I'm not asking you what you said to
2	Q Sanderford, S-A-N-D-E-R-F-O-R-D.	2	them, because I am not entitled to know.
3	A I don't know. I don't know if I don't know the	3	A Are you talking about her, the counsel?
4		4	Q When you say her, who are you referring to?
	guy, whoever he is. I don't.	5	A Yeah.
5	Q Other than your counsel, have you talked to anybody	į	
6	about this case? And I'm not asking about conversations	6	Q Ms. Emmons?
7	with counsel.	7	A That's she's the counsel, yeah. I've talked to
8	A I don't think anybody, because nobody has any	8	her.
9	interest in it. I don't huh-uh. Not that I know of.	9	Q Okay. And what is her name?
0	David M	10	A Shannon.
1	Q Sanderford, S-A-N-D-E-R-F-O-R-D.	11	Q Okay. And you've talked to her about your
2	A I don't know. I don't know him.	12	deposition?
3	Q Okay. I will represent to you, Mr. Blumenthal, that	13	A Briefly.
4	he has been represented to us as your expert witness in	14	THE WITNESS: We haven't talked much about
5	this case.	15	it, have we?
6	A An expert witness?	16	Q (By Mr. Stano) I'm not asking you, sir, what
7	Q Yes, sir.	17	was said.
8	A Not that I know of.	18	A Okay.
9	Q Okay.	19	Q I'm prohibited from knowing that.
0	A I don't know a David Sander whoever it is.	20	When did you talk with Ms. Emmons?
1	Q It's Sanderford.	21	A Oh, several times over maybe a month or so or three
2	A Whoever it is, I don't I've never heard of him,	22	months. I don't know.
:3	if he's an expert witness.	23	Q Did you talk to her today before your deposition?
24	O Have you talked to anyone in this case?	24	A Yeah. I called her.
25	A I've never talked to a David Sanders, so	25	Q Okay. Did you talk to her yesterday?
	Page 123	1	Page 12

33 (Pages 126 to 129)

	A Yeah.	1	A Chuck Dalwin (phonetic) is a guy that what does
		2	Chuck do? He's a friend of one of my sons.
		3	Q Okay. Do you know what line of work he's in?
		4	A You know, I think I'm not sure what he's in. I
		5	think he's might be an insurance guy.
	was the last time you had talked to Ms. Emmons or any of		•
	your other lawyers who are working on this case?	6	Q But you don't know?
	A I don't know of any other lawyers that are working	7	A I think I think he is, but I I don't know
	on this case.	8	what he who he works for.
	Q Okay. Ms. Emmons is your only contact?	9	Q Do you know what company he works for?
	A She is the only counsel that we that I know	10	A Huh-uh.
	about.	11	Q Do you know if he represents New York Life Insurance
	Q Do you know who are the law firms representing you	12	and Annuity Corporation?
	in this case?	13	A I don't know. I don't think so.
	A I know who this law firm is. It's the only one	14	Q Do you know of any company that he assuming he's
	that's doing it.	15	an insurance agent, and I'm not saying he is.
	Q Okay. And what's the name of this law firm?	16	A Yeah. I'm not
	A The name of the firm is Phillips Murray [sic].	17	Q I'm not saying he's not.
	Q Okay. Do you know if there are any other law firms	18	A I think he is. I don't know who he works for.
	working on this case, your case, against NYLIAC?	19	Q Okay. But assuming he's an insurance agent, you
	A I have never talked to any other law firm.	20	don't know what company he works for?
	Q I understand that. But do you know if there if	21	A Huh-uh.
	there are any other law firms working on this case? I'm	22	Q Have you ever done business with Mr. Dahlgren,
	trying to get the universe of people working on your	23	insurance business?
	case.	24	A I haven't, but my sons have.
	A If there is	25	Q Okay.
	Page 126		Page 12
		 	
	Q You don't know about it?	1	A That's where I know him is through my sons.
	A I I don't know any other law firm that's working	2	They've they've done insurance business with him.
	on this case myself, but I don't know. There might	3	Q Okay. How how do you know that?
	be, but if I know it, I don't know them.	4	A They told me.
	Q Okay. And prior to talking to Ms. Emmons yesterday,	5	Q Who told you? Your son?
	when was the last time you had talked to Ms. Emmons prior	6	A My sons, yeah.
	to yesterday? Has it been weeks? Months? Days?	7	Q Okay.
	A I'd say weeks, something like yeah. Probably	8	A Took out some kind of a I can't remember what it
	weeks.	9	is now but, like, an annuity or something.
	Q Okay.	10	Q Yeah. Do you know if your sons have ever taken ou
	A We've been talking about when you're coming up.	11	insurance on you without telling you?
	Q Right. And, again, I don't want to get into that.	12	A I don't think they did. I don't know it if they
	A Yeah, Okay.	13	did.
	Q And prior to talking to Ms. Emmons about a	14	Q Okay.
	deposition or whatever it was and I'm not asking	15	A Huh-uh. I don't know why they would. If they was
	when was the last time you had talked to Ms. Emmons	16	going to take insurance out, I'm sure they'd tell me.
		17	Q And I'm not saying they did or they didn't. I'm
)	before that?	18	
	A Oh, God. I don't remember it. I can't remember		just asking.
9	that.	19	A Yeah. No.
)	Q Months?	20	Q Have you ever consulted Mr. Dahlgren for insurance
L	A Maybe. Could be. I don't know. I can't remember	21	advice? And if I've asked you that, I apologize.
	that, when we talked last before that.	22	A No.
2	Q It's been a long time. Correct?	23	Q Okay.
2	Q It's been a long time, contest.	1	
	A I don't know. Can't remember it.	24	THE WITNESS: Shannon, do you got a

34 (Pages 130 to 133)

1	MS. EMMONS: A marker? There you go.	1	THE WITNESS: I could have done it.
2	THE WITNESS: I want this guy's name that	2	Q (By Mr. Stano) Sir, if it would help, maybe if
	I'm supposed to have been in contact with. What was his	3	you turn to the next page, your signature is on that
3		4	page as well.
4	name again?	5	A Oh, good.
5	Q (By Mr. Stano) Are you referring to David M.	6	Q And I'm referring to NYLIAC 046.
6	Sanderford?	7	A Huh?
7	A Yeah.		
8	Q It's David M. Sanderford, S-A-N-D-E-R-F-O-R-D.	8	Q Take your time, Mr. Blumenthal.
9	THE WITNESS: Thank you, ma'am. That's	9	A I don't know why I wouldn't have signed these. It
0	I'll try to find out who that is.	10	just doesn't look like I signed them, but it doesn't
1	Q (By Mr. Stano) Mr. Blumenthal, let me show you	11	matter because this is an application for the policy?
2	what's marked as Exhibit 8.	12	Q Yes, sir. I'll represent to you it's
3	A Okay.	13	A Okay.
4	Q And, for the record, it's Bates stamped NYLIAC 041	14	Q the first application you filed or you signed for
.5	to 048. And, Mr. Blumenthal, I will represent to you,	15	the policy.
6	sir, that this is the application you filled out for	16	A I could have done that, but
7	insurance coverage with New York Life Insurance and	17	Q And, for the record, you're on page 46 now. Is that
. 8	Annuity Corporation for the policy which is the subject	18	your signature on page 46? I'm sorry, sir. Yes.
9	of your lawsuit.	19	A Right here?
0	A Okay. So what?	20	Q Yes, sir.
1	Q If you would, turn to page 5 or NYLIAC 045. And	21	A It could be right. This looks I probably did
2	maybe I should find it for you.	22	this.
3	A No. Hold it.	23	Q And if you look at the next page, page 47, there's
2.4	Q I think it's two more pages in. One more page after	24	your signature again.
25	that, please, sir. And do you see the two signatures in	25	A Yeah.
	Page 130		Page 132
1	the lower right-hand corner?	1	Q Here, sir
2	A Right here? Yeah.	2	A I've got it.
3	Q Yes, sir. Are those your signatures?	3	Q if I may point it out to you.
4	A That one those don't look like I wrote them, but	4	A Yeah. I I'm sure I signed it.
5	I might have. But I don't think so. That doesn't look	5	Q Okay.
6	like the top one.	6	A But it just don't look
	MR. STANO: Shannon, if he's going to	7	Q And then if you look on the page 48.
7		8	A Yeah. The last one, yeah.
8	contest his signatures, we're going to ask for a	9	
9	handwriting expert, and we're going to ask that the cost	10	
1.0	be paid by Mr. Blumenthal. I don't know if you need to	11	
11	go off the record or what, but		· -
L 2	THE WITNESS: Yeah. I'm not I could	12	A Yeah. It looks like it.
13	have signed them. I'm just saying maybe I just don't	13	Q Okay. Thank you. And you signed it
14	think I did, but I might have. I don't know why I	14	A Yeah.
15	wouldn't have signed them.	15	Q five times
16	MR. STANO: We're being very patient, and	16	A Okay. So
17	we appreciate your help, but we're not going to play	17	Q on all these pages. Correct?
18	these games. I just want to say that	18	A Yeah.
19	THE WITNESS: There is no game to play.	19	Q Is that that's a yes?
20	MS. EMMONS: Well, I don't think it's a	20	A Yes.
21	game. I think he's just trying to determine	21	Q Okay. Now, if we could turn to page 42, which is
22	THE WITNESS: I'm trying to figure out	22	the second page in.
23	MS. EMMONS: if it is.	23	A Is that it?
24	THE WITNESS: if I signed them.	24	Q That may have been one page beyond it, but that
		1	
25	MS. EMMONS: It's a blurry copy.	2.5	may be 43.

Blumenthal vs. New York Life Case No. 5:08-CV-00456-F

35 (Pages 134 to 137)

_		1 cianature
1	A Is that it?	1 signature 2 A Yeah.
2	Q Yes, sir.	
3	A Okay.	3 Q down below. Is that correct?
4	Q And if you look at 5, question No. 5 is replacement,	4 A It looks like it.
5	and let me read that to you. The question is, "Is the	5 Q Okay. Now, if you look at the second condition that
6	insurance applied for intended to replace in whole or in	6 you've agreed to by giving your signature twice, it says,
7	part any existing insurance or annuity?" And the "yes"	7 "No agent or medical examiner has any right to accept
8	box is checked. Do you see that?	8 risk, make or change contracts, or give up any of
9	A Right here?	9 NYLIAC's" I'm sorry "or give up any of NYLIC's or
. 0	Q I'm sorry, sir.	10 NYLIAC's rights or requirements." Do you see that?
. 1	A Okay, All right.	11 A I can't see that, but
. 2	Q Right there.	12 Q Well, let me read it to you.
13	A Okay. So	13 A You already did.
. 4	Q This application shows that you're replacing the	14 Q I'll read it slowly. Now, I'll read the part only
. 5	Valley Forge policy	pertaining to ages and not medical examiners. That will
6	A Okay.	16 shorten it a little bit.
.7	Q which was a ten-year term policy.	17 A Okay.
18	A Okay.	18 Q And your counsel can follow along to make sure I'm
19	Q Was that your understanding of when you applied for	reading it correctly. "No agent has any right to make or
20	the NYLIAC policy? You would be replacing your Valley	20 change contracts or accept risks or give up any of
21	Forge policy?	21 NYLIAC's rights or requirements." It's basically saying
22	A I'm going to say yes, I guess. I don't know.	22 that the agent cannot change the contract. Do you
23	Q Okay. I'm not asking	23 understand that?
2.4	A Yeah.	24 A Okay.
25	Q you to	25 Q Did you read this application before you signed it?
	Page 134	
	A. Vasis, T. Janih Janova, Dushahib, yang Labin jugt ony	1 A Not that I remember.
1	A Yeah. I don't know. Probably, yes. Let's just say	
2	yes. Okay?	•
3	Q Okay. Let's turn to page 5.	3 It's been a long time. Correct?
4	A Okay.	4 A Is this back in 1999?
5	Q I'm sorry. It's 0045.	5 Q Yes, sir.
6	A Okay. Where is it? Is that it?	6 A It's been 12 years, 11, whatever.
7	Q It may be one more, sir.	7 Q But you certainly had the opportunity to read it if
8	A Okay. That's it. All right.	8 you wanted to?
9	Q If you look at the first sentence in the middle of	9 A Uh-huh.
10	the page, under the line across the page, it says, those	10 Q You just don't remember if you did or not. Correct
11	persons who sign below agree that do you see that?	11 A Huh-uh.
12	A Okay.	12 Q When you said "huh-uh," you need to answer that.
13	Q It says by signing below, you agree to the	13 A Okay. No. I don't remember.
14	statements one through five listed below. Do you see	14 Q Okay.
15	that?	15 A Huh-uh.
16	A I don't see it, but	16 Q But your signature, sir, certainly signifies that
17	Q I'm sorry. I don't want you to say something if you	17 you agree to that term because you signed it. Correct
18	don't see it. It's in all caps. Those persons who sign	18 A I have no idea what I signed, sir.
19	below agree that	19 Q But when you sign something when you sign a
20	A Okay.	20 contract, you're agreeing to its terms. Correct?
21	·	21 A Well
22	Q Do you see that? A All right.	22 Q I mean, that's how business works, isn't it?
23		23 A normally, yeah. Normally, that would happen. In
	-	24 this case it's a little bit different. Because if I did
24	A Yeah. Okay. O And I believe you testified that it's your	25 read this which I didn't, but if I did and I go
25	O And I believe you testified that it's your	120 Ican file Milicult minut Charlit file and 1 An

36 (Pages 138 to 141)

back to the same thing, that I was led to believe one	1 Q Did you ever
thing, and something else happened.	2 A And that's when I stopped it.
Q Let me make sure I understand what you say you were	3 Q Did you ever explore the possibility of paying
led to believe. You were	4 additional premium to keep the policy in force?
5 A I was led to believe it was a life policy.	5 A It never came up. It was already all that came
6 Q And as long as you paid your premiums, the policy	6 up was it's zero.
7 would stay	7 Q Did you ever ask Mr. Marlin let me finish or
8 A That it would be in force. That's it.	8 NYLIAC about the possibility of paying additional premium
9 Q The policy would	9 to keep your NYLIAC policy in force?
0 A That's it.	10 A No. Not that I know of.
1 Q stay in force?	11 Q Okay. Mr. Blumenthal, let me show you what's marked
2 A That's it. And it was not. And it was hidden,	as Exhibit 9, Bates stamped NYLIAC 49 through NYLIAC 57.
	13 A Okay. Whatever.
	14 Q I'm sorry. Through 58. I'll represent to you, sir,
about it. I just believed what he said. That's it. And	that this is an amended application that was signed by
if the agent is no whatever.	
6 Q But to keep up your end of the deal, as what you	•
just said, you'd have to keep paying premiums, wouldn't	this lawsuit. The previous application the original
you?	application, Exhibit 8, was signed in January of 1999.
9 A Yeah.	19 This amended application was signed in, I believe, June
Q And but you stopped paying premiums. Correct?	of 1999. Do you recall signing this application in June
A I stopped I withdrew 100-odd thousand dollars	21 of 1999?
from the cash value and turned and stopped it.	22 A No.
Q And stopped paying premiums as well?	23 Q Let me show you if you would turn to page 54.
A Yeah. Absolutely. Why would I continue paying	24 A I can't tell which page that is.
5 premiums? I had no insurance.	25 Q Let me find it, sir. I apologize.
Page 138	Page 14
	1 On anno E4 the signature in the lower
1 Q But before	On page 54, the signature in the lower
2 A It was going to go away.	2 right-hand corner, is that your signature, sir?
3 Q But before you stopped paying premiums, you had	3 A Yes, sir.
4 insurance. Correct?	4 Q Is that your the date the date is 6/28 of '99.
5 A I had insurance, but the as soon as I found out	5 Is that your handwriting?
6 that the insurance policy was going to go to zero is when	6 A No. That isn't.
I canceled it and took whatever the cash value was out of	7 Q And while we're on signatures, let me ask, if I may,
8 it. There might still be some left in it. I don't know.	8 turning and looking again at the next page, NYLIAC 55,
9 But	9 that is your signature.
Q Did you ever ask Mr. Marlin or New York Life about	10 A Yes, sir.
paying more premium to keep the policy going?	11 Q Again, that's the lower right-hand corner.
A I didn't want to keep it going if it's if it's	12 And then the next page is NYLIAC 56. Is that
expiring. How do you keep it going? It said zero.	your signature about two-thirds of the way down
4 Q Based on current interest based on current	14 A Yeah. I see it, yeah. That's it.
5 premium payments you were making and based on certain	15 Q on the right-hand corner.
6 interest rate assumptions. Correct?	16 A It looks like it. I'd say it is.
7 A No.	17 Q Okay. And then on the next page, 57, I believe
8 Q But if you had paid more interest, you could have	18 there's another signature.
9 kept the policy going longer, couldn't you?	19 A Okay.
•	
A More interest?	
Q I'm sorry. If you could have paid additional	21 A Yeah.
premium.	Q And, finally, on page 58, the last page of the
a see to the contract of the c	23 exhibit, I believe it's
A Not I didn't all I thought was the policy was over in six years, whatever years it was, and that's what I was led to believe it's over with.	24 A Right here. 25 Q I'm sorry, sir. Yes, sir. I believe it's right

Word for Word Reporting, LLC 405-232-9673 (OKC) 918-583-9673 (Tulsa) 918-426-1122 (McAlester)

Page 139

Page 141

36 of 61

37 (Pages 142 to 145)

```
Q -- pertaining to the insurance agents. And follow
      I believe it's right there. Excuse me.
                                                                   1
                                                                   2
                                                                        along with me. "No agent has any right to accept risks,
2
      A Right here, isn't it? Right there?
                                                                   3
                                                                        make or change contracts, or give up any of NYLIAC's
      Q Correct. Lower right-hand corner.
 3
      A Somebody signed Dunnie Blumenthal over here. It
                                                                   4
                                                                         rights or requirements."
 4
                                                                   5
                                                                              It's basically saying the insurance agent can't
 5
      wasn't me. Okay. Signed Dunnie Blumenthal.
      O Dunnie, D-U-N-N-I-E?
                                                                   6
                                                                         change the insurance policy.
 6
                                                                   7
                                                                        A I don't think he ever -- he didn't change anything.
         Yeah. Right here. That wasn't me. But this looks
      like me here, Irving H. Blumenthal, Jr. I don't know
                                                                   8
                                                                         O Well, we'll get to that in a minute. But you
 8
                                                                   9
                                                                         understand the agent can't change the insurance policy,
 9
      what this is, but --
                                                                         correct, without approval in writing --
                                                                  10
      Q But the signature on the right --
10
                                                                  11
                                                                            Yeah.
                                                                         Α
11
         Yeah. Is definitely mine. It looks like it.
                                                                  12
                                                                            -- from the company?
12
      Q Where it reads, Irving H. Blumenthal, Jr., that's
                                                                   13
                                                                         Α
                                                                            Okay.
13
      your signature?
                                                                         Q Do you understand that?
      A Yeah.
                                                                   14
14
                                                                   15
                                                                         Α
                                                                            Yeah.
      Q While we're on that same page, if you could go to --
15
      there's some conditions or numbered paragraphs --
                                                                   16
                                                                         Q Okay.
16
                                                                   17
                                                                            Okay.
                                                                         Α
      paragraph number two. The last sentence of paragraph
17
                                                                         Q Your insurance policy with NYLIAC was a contract
                                                                   18
18
      number two on page 58 reads, quote, the policy or
                                                                         between you and the company. You understand that, don't
      policies will lapse at the end of the grace or late
                                                                   19
19
                                                                   20
                                                                         you?
20
      period if the premium remains unpaid.
                                                                   21
                                                                         A Okay. Let's say I do.
21
            You understood that, didn't you, that if you
                                                                   22
                                                                         Q Well, do you? Do you understand that --
      didn't pay the premiums, the policy would lapse?
22
                                                                         A I knew it was a policy. I didn't know it was a
                                                                   23
23
      A Certainly.
                                                                   24
                                                                         contract.
      Q Okay. I'm going to ask you to turn to page 54. In
24
      the middle of the page -- about a third of the way down,
                                                                         Q Okay. It's an agreement between you and the
25
                                                                                                                       Page 144
                                                   Page 142
      actually, there's a line across the page. And just below
                                                                    1
                                                                          insurance company, the terms and conditions --
 1
                                                                         A Yeah. It's a policy that -- I don't think it's a
                                                                    2
 2
      that line on page 54 it reads, "Those persons who sign
                                                                          contract, but it's a -- I don't know what it is. It's
      below agree that." Do you see that sentence there,
                                                                     3
 3
                                                                     4
                                                                         just a policy.
       "Those persons who sign below agree that"?
 4
                                                                          Q Okay. But the terms and conditions of the policy
            I'm sorry, Mr. Blumenthal. I'm not --
                                                                     5
 5
                                                                     6
                                                                          are contained within the policy's language. Correct?
 6
      A Where is it?
                                                                     7
                                                                          A I guess. I don't know that.
       Q I'm not being very clear.
 7
                                                                     8
                                                                          Q Well, where else would it be?
       A Okay. That's all right.
 8
 9
       O "Those persons who sign below agree that." Do you
                                                                     9
                                                                                I mean, if you wanted to know what the policy
                                                                          said or what its requirements were or what its conditions
                                                                   10
 10
                                                                          were, you'd read the policy, wouldn't you?
       A I don't see it, but it's on there somewhere, I
                                                                   11
11
                                                                    12
                                                                          A Uh-huh.
12
                                                                    13
                                                                          Q Correct?
13
       Q Well, I want to make sure that you're comfortable
                                                                    14
                                                                          A (Witness nods head.)
 14
       with what I'm saying.
       A Signed below -- something. Okay.
                                                                    15
                                                                          Q Is that a yes?
 15
                                                                    16
                                                                          A I'm thinking about it.
       Q Okay. And you signed below. Correct?
 16
                                                                    17
                                                                          Q Oh, I'm sorry. I'm sorry. Take your time. I
 17
       A It sure looks like it.
                                                                    18
                                                                          couldn't tell.
       Q Okay. So you're agreeing to the conditions in 1
 18
                                                                    19
                                                                          A Well, I don't know. But go ahead.
 19
       through 4. Correct?
                                                                          Q Well --
                                                                    20
       A Absolutely. Evidently, I did it, not having no idea
 20
                                                                                    MS. EMMONS: We'll stipulate that the
                                                                    21
       what I was signing. But that doesn't matter, evidently.
 21
                                                                          policy is a contract under Oklahoma law.
 22
                                                                    22
       Q Let's look at condition No. 2. And I'm only going
                                                                    23
                                                                                    MR, STANO: Thank you.
       to read the part -- it deals with agents and medical
 23
                                                                    24
                                                                                    THE WITNESS: It is?
       examiners. I'm only going to read the part --
 24
                                                                    25
                                                                                    MS. EMMONS: Uh-huh.
 25
       A Okay.
                                                     Page 143
                                                                                                                        Page 145
```

37 of 61

Blumenthal vs. New York Life Case No. 5:08-CV-00456-F

38 (Pages 146 to 149)

1	THE MITTAINESS. Olans, I didn't know that	1	A Yeah. Right.
Ĺ	THE WITNESS: Okay. I didn't know that.	1 2	Q And as long as the premiums were adequate
	MS. EMMONS: It's a legal question.		
	THE WITNESS: Okay.	3	A Exactly right. If you paid the premiums, you've got
	Q (By Mr. Stano) So you had a written contract or	4	a policy.
	written agreement with New York Life. We've	5	Q If the premiums were adequate to keep the policy in
	established that. Did you have any oral contracts	6	force. Correct?
	with New York Life?	7	A Yeah.
1	A I never talked directly to New York Life, only	8	Q Okay. And there were other conditions as well, the
	through Ben.	9	amount of interest credited, loans
(Q So the answer would be no. Correct?	10	A That's right.
/	A As far as I know, I've never had any contact with	11	Q charges?
1	New York Life.	12	A Something it doesn't matter about that.
(Q So not having talked to them, you couldn't have any	13	It's all that's minor. What matters is the policy
•	oral contracts in New York Life. Correct?	14	went to zero
,	A Huh-uh.	15	Q Uh-huh.
(Q You said "huh-uh" again.	16	A and that's why I canceled it, period.
,	A No.	17	Q You helped the policy along to get to zero, didn't
(Q You have to answer yes or no. You let me repeat	18	you, when you took the loan out?
1	the question. You never had any oral contracts with New	19	A No. It was over when I took that loan out, I
,	York Life. Correct?	20	took the loan to stop the policy completely. I just took
	A That's right.	21	the money out instead of letting it sit there being eaten
	Q And you never had any oral contracts with Ben	22	up. It was going to go away anyway.
	Marlin, did you? Correct?	23	Q And you knew that because of what?
	A Oral contracts?	24	A Because I saw it in the illustration, and Ben said
	Q Yes.	25	it was going to go away.
	Page 146		Page 14
1	A I don't know what an oral contract would be from	1	Q When did he when did he say that to you?
		2	A Oh, whenever a year and a half, two years ago, or
	Ben. He just presented the policy.		·
	Q Well, as we sit here today, are you claiming that	3	something.
	you had an oral contract with Mr. Marlin? If you're not,	4	Q How did the issue come up?
	we can move on.	5	A Hell, I don't know now. I can't remember it. All I
	A Well, I would say that I never thought about it as a	6	know is I canceled the policy because it was going to go
,	contract so much as as he was representing the company	7	to zero in a few years. That's it.
3	and just telling me what the policy was	8	Q Was did Ben tell you this when I say Ben, I
	Q Okay.	9	mean Mr. Marlin.
)	A and what it done, what it's supposed to do.	10	A Yeah.
L	Q But as you sit here today, are you claiming you had	11	Q Did Mr. Marlin tell you this in a face-to-face
2	an oral contract with Ben Marlin?	12	meeting?
3	A I'd say that would be true, yeah.	13	A You know, I think we I'm not sure, now that
1	Q And what were the terms of the oral contract?	14	whether it was face to face or over the telephone. But
õ	A Just the policy was supposed to be a life policy.	15	when this came up, that's when I canceled it, not because
6	Q And by that, you mean it was supposed to last as	16	of any payments. Payments had not had nothing to do
7	long as you lived?	17	with it.
3	A Until 99 or something.	18	Q Would it have been around 2006?
9	Q 99, 100, whatever it is?	19	A Could have been. Probably was. That might have
)	A Yeah.	20	been it.
1	Q It was supposed to last until whatever age it is, 99	21	Q Did you cancel it immediately?
2	or 100?	22	A I canceled it as quick as possible, which is
	A Just a a life policy. Whatever the age is was	23	probably a few weeks later, a month maybe or so, yeah.
	A Just a a me poncy. Whatever the age is was	į	•
	comething	124	O Okay. So the policy would have expired in 2005
3 4 5	something Q And as long as you paid the insurance premiums?	24 25	Q Okay. So the policy would have expired in 2006? A No. The policy would have expired later, like, in

39 (Pages 150 to 153)

1 an	ather three wars or four wars or comothing. It was	1	nro	fuced this document. And it was an illustration that
	nother three years or four years or something. It was	2	•	Blumenthal obtained approximately in late November,
_	oing to expire and go to zero later, not then. But I			
	dn't feel like there was any reason to carry it further	3		y December of 2006. And it was produced by him in
	it's going to zero.	4		Case.
_	When Mr. Marlin told you the policy was going to	5	-	(By Mr. Stano) Mr. Blumenthal, it says, NYLIAC tector Universal Life Insurance Inforce
	pse or cancel, what	6		
Α	No. Not cancel. Just going to zero is what it was.	7	_	stration for Irving H. Blumenthal.
Q	He said it was going to go to zero. Is that his	8	A	Okay.
Α	Yeah. That's it.	9	Q	Now, until today you haven't seen this, have you?
Q	Is that his term?	10	Α	Huh-uh.
. A	No. It's black and white right there, zero, boom.	11	Q	When you say "huh-uh," you need to
Q	I'm not being clear, and I'm sorry.	12	Α	No. No. I've not seen this.
3	What term did he use when he said the policy	13	Q	Okay.
w	ras going to stop being in effect?	14		MS. EMMONS: Dunnie, wait until you've
A	I don't know. I can't remember what exactly what	15	see	n the entire document.
te	erm he used.	16		MR. STANO: Well, let's not coach the
Q	The go-to-zero term, is that your term?	17	wit	ness.
A	That's my term. I don't know what he used.	18		THE WITNESS: No.
	Did you ask for Mr. Marlin to prepare you an	19		MR. STANO: Looking at the first
-	lustration to show how it would go to zero?	20		THE WITNESS: I can't see.
	Yeah. We had one.	21		MS. EMMONS: Well, he's saying
	I'm going to show you what's marked as Exhibit 10,	22		THE WITNESS: I don't remember seeing this
-	lates numbered Blumenthal 37 through Blumenthal 43. Have	23	wri	ting. I might
	ou seen this illustration before?	24		MS. EMMONS: Okay.
, y	Well, given your eyesight, let me see if we	25	n	(By Mr. Stano) Okay. Well, we're going to go
~	Page 150		~	Page 15
1 -	an help out help you out here. Do you see the	1	VA	ry slow
	nandwriting on the first page of the illustration?	2		Yeah. Okay.
		3		on this.
	Up here?	4	-	Okay. Good.
	Yes, sir.	5		And we're not going to rush anybody at all.
	What is that? I can't make that out. It's too	6	A	
	ittle.	7		Would you like me to read the writing to you as
	2 Is it your handwriting?		_	u as you follow along and you follow along?
3 A		8		
	On the first page there are numbers marked 1 through	9		ould that help?
	7, and there's a dash after each number, and then there's	10		That would help.
1 v	words written. Is that your handwriting?	11	-	I'll start with No. 1.
2 A	A No.	12		Okay.
3 (Q Do you recognize the handwriting?	13	Q	It's No. 1, dash, and we're looking at the top up
	No. What does it say?	14		ere.
5 (Well, for each number there is an explanation or	15		Okay. I've got it.
6 i	identifying comment about each number. And we'll go	16	-	It says, "Does the rate apply? Will not apply since
7 t	through those. Did someone go through this illustration	17	le	ss being taken out than was put in." Does that ring a
8 1	with you?	18	be	ell with you?
	A Not that I know of. I've never seen this before.	19	Α	Huh-uh.
	What is it?	20	Q	When you say "huh-uh," sir, you need to
	Q It's well, it speaks for itself. But let me	21	A	No.
	since you're having a hard time reading, let me go	22	Q	I'm sorry. I hate to be so
	through it a little bit.	23	A	That's all right.
3 4		1		
		24	0	picky, but
4	MS. EMMONS: If it will hasten things a little bit, we produced we'll stipulate that we	24 25	Q A	

40 (Pages 154 to 157)

Q Yeah. The court reporter has to --1 the sentence that -- or the phrase that reads, owner tax 1 2 rate, 28 percent. Do you see that? 2 Yeah. I got you. 3 A I can barely see it. 3 Q Okay. No. 2, total premiums paid, does that ring a 4 Q Okay. But that doesn't ring a bell? 4 bell with you? 5 5 A It's there. 6 O Again, it doesn't ring a bell --6 Q No. 3, cash value after surrender charge, does that 7 7 ring a bell with you? 8 0 -- with you. Correct? A No. 8 9 Q No. 4, cost of insurance per month, hyphen --Huh-uh. 9 Α 10 Q You said "huh-uh." 10 MR. STANO: Shannon, help me out. It's --11 I'm sorry -- goes up monthly? 11 Α No. 12 Q Okay. I'm sorry. 12 MS. EMMONS: Yes. 13 A That's all right. Keep reminding me. 13 Q (By Mr. Stano) No. 4 is, cost of insurance per Q No. 2 on the front page reads, total premiums paid. 14 14 month goes up monthly. And there's a No. 2 there pointing to the total 15 MS. EMMONS: And, for the record, it's not 15 16 premiums --16 my handwriting. 17 A Okay. Okay. 17 THE WITNESS: Whose is it? 18 Q -- paid of \$393,420.50. 18 MR. STANO: That's -- that's for later. 19 Okay. 19 THE WITNESS: Okay. Q (By Mr. Stano) No. 5 is, charged -- charged 20 Q Does that ring a bell with you? 20 21 A No. 21 interest rate no more than 2 percent. Q No one has ever gone over this or explained it to 22 22 A (Witness shaking head.) 23 vou. Correct? 23 Q You're shaking your head no, as if --24 A I don't remember this at all. 24 A No. I've never heard of it. Q Okay. Turning to the next page, No. 3 -- and I'll 25 Q Never heard of it. Okay. Page 156 Page 154 1 go back to the first page and read what No. 3 said. No. 7 No. 6 is, guaranteed length of policy, 79. 2 3 reads, cash value after surrender charge. And there's 2 Presumably, age 79? 3 a No. 3 with an arrow, and it shows a cash value after A (Witness shakes head.) 3 4 surrender charge of \$185,562.57. Q And No. 7 is, best case as of today, and the 83 is 4 5 written there. I believe that's meant to be your age, A Okav. 5 Q No one explained that or discussed that with you? 6 83. You've never seen any of this? 6 A Huh-uh. No. 7 Nope. 7 Q Okay. We're almost done. No. 4 is on the same Q Okay. Now, what I'm going to do is I'm going to 8 8 9 page, lower right-hand corner. repeat those numbers, and I'm going to show you where in 9 10 10 the illustration these numbers are marked. Think of them A Okav. Q Do you see the 4 and the arrow? 11 as footnotes or markers. 11 12 A Yeah. 12 13 Q And the amount is \$3,357.66. And No. 4 reads, 13 Q On the very next page -- and, again, I'll repeat quote, cost of insurance per month, hyphen, goes up 14 14 what No. 1 said. 15 monthly, close quote. No one talked to you about that? 15 A Yeah. 16 A Nope. Q "Does the rate apply? Will not apply since less 16 17 Q And No. 5 is two pages later. And I appreciate you 17 being taken out than was put in." There's a No. 1 -bearing with me, Mr. Blumenthal. 18 excuse me, Mr. Blumenthal -- right there. There's a 1 18 19 It reads, loans and loan interest. And No. 5 19 and then an arrow pointing to attached rate -on the front page reads, change -- I'm sorry -- charged 20 20 A Okay. 21 interest rate no more than 2 percent. And there's a 21 O -- of 28 percent. It says, owner tax rate paragraph with a 5 by it which discusses the loan spread 22 28 percent, No. 1. And we're on page Blumenthal 38. Do 22 is guaranteed not to be more than 2 percent. 23 2.3 you see that No. 1? 24 A Okav. 24 A Yeah. 25 Q Have you ever read that before? 25 Q No. 1. And there's an arrow pointing toward

Page 155

Page 157

Blumenthal vs. New York Life Case No. 5:08-CV-00456-F

41 (Pages 158 to 161)

			41 (Pages 158 to 161
1	A Huh-uh.	1	you that the policy would eventually stop being in
2	Q Anyone ever discuss that you said "huh-uh," so	2	existence I believe you said he said that the policy
3	A No.	3	would go to zero, or words to that effect? And I don't
4	Q Has anyone ever discussed that with you before?	4	mean to put words in your mouth.
5	A Huh-uh. No.	5	A No. No.
6	Q Thank you, sir. We have two	6	Q I'm trying to remember what you said.
7	A I don't know why I'm saying huh-uh, but I'll now	7	A No. It's hard to remember this.
8	I'll say no. Okay.	8	Q Sure.
9	Q For the record, "huh-uh" means "no." Right?	9	A Because I've never thought about it, to speak of,
.0	A Right.	10	you know, what Ben said or didn't say. That, I cannot
1	Q Thank you.	11	remember exactly.
2	And then we're going to go to the last page,	12	Q What year it happened, when he told you?
.3	Mr. Blumenthal. And you're being a very patient person,	13	A Now, that had to be in '06 or zero, something like
4	and I appreciate it.	14	that, I think. I think that's when I found out about
	No. 6 on the front page reads, guaranteed	15	this.
.5.	length of policy, 79. I'm sorry. I'm on page 6 of 6,	16	Q Now, wasn't he meeting regularly with you during
.6	-	17	from the time the policy was issued in
.7	and I'm on the wrong page. I apologize.	18	A Yeah. He well, Ben came around, yeah. But
. 8	A You don't have to apologize. You're close.	19	Q And he brought illustrations with him, didn't he,
. 9	Q There.	20	and sat down and went over them with you?
20	A There it is.		•
21	Q There it is. Excuse me.	21	A Not that not that I can recall, Phil. I don't
22	And you see the No. 6, and it points to	22	remember Ben bringing it down except for the first time
23	A 6, 7, whatever that is.	23	around that you just told me about, what the policy was.
4	Q It's policy year 12 and age 79.	24	Q Well, Mr. Blumenthal, maybe not today, but during
25	A Okay. Page 158	25	your deposition we're going to go through a good number Page 16
	rage 100		
1	Q And it is saying that the guaranteed length of the	1	of illustrations that have your name on them
2	policy in other words, the guaranteed length of time	2	A Yeah.
3	that the policy would remain in effect is through the	3	Q that are dated between
4	12th policy year, age 79. That's looking at the	4	A Yeah. We Ben
5	guaranteed interest rate crediting of 4 percent. Do you	5	Q 1999 and 2005.
6	see that for No. 6?	6	A Okay.
7	A Yeah.	7	Q And Mr. Marlin will say
8	Q And then No. 7 is looking at your best-case	8	A Yeah.
9	scenario, the best case as of today. And, again, that's	9	Q that he went over with you.
10	looking at the nonguaranteed current credited interest	10	A No. He if he went over them with me, I don't
11	rate of again, it was 4 percent at the time and	11	recall them. But he might have come down, you know,
12	it's policy year 16. It's second from the bottom, if	12	and I don't recall going into any depth with Ben. I
13	that helps you find it. And it's age 83. No one ever	13	never knew that the policy would expire until '06 or zero
14	talked to you about that?	14	something.
15	A Huh-uh. No.	15	O He sold insurance to your sons, didn't he?
16		16	A He might have. I'm not sure about that. He could
		17	have.
17		18	Q And he's he, being Mr. Marlin, sold insurance to
18	Q Okay.	19	many of your employees, didn't he?
19	MR. STANO: Sorry. That's me.	20	A He could have done that too, yeah. Yeah.
20	MS. EMMONS: It's not mine.		• •
21	MR. STANO: It'll go away in a minute.	21	Q Do you know if he did or not?
22	Q (By Mr. Stano) Sir, do you need a break, or is	22	A I don't know if he did or not. I think he might
23	it	23	have.
24	A No. Go ahead.	24	Q You were an important client to him, weren't you
2.5	Q Just so the record is clear, after Mr. Marlin told Page 159	25	A I don't know if I was important to him or not, but Page 16

Blumenthal vs. New York Life Case No. 5:08-CV-00456-F

42 (Pages 162 to 165)

1	just another client, as far as I knew.	1	referring to the part of the policy that's page 1 through
2	Q Do you know of any reason why he would not want to	2	31 Blumenthal, knowing that the application is part of
3	keep you happy and satisfied?	3	it. You understand that. Right?
4	A I don't I don't know why that he didn't tell me	4	A Okay.
5	this. All I know is I would not have taken the policy	5	Q Okay. You did receive this policy from Mr. Marlin.
6	out, sir, if I had known it was canceling itself in	6	Correct?
7	whatever years, period. That's	7	A Yeah.
8	Q Isn't it possible isn't it possible, Mr.	8	Q Do you remember how he delivered it?
9	Blumenthal, that he told you that, and you just don't	9	A No.
0	remember? Isn't that possible?	10	Q Mail or in person?
. 1	A The no. I'll tell you why. It's because I was	11	A No. I don't remember that.
. 2	looking for a long-term policy.	12	Q Well, you signed a policy delivery receipt, so
.3	Q How many years?	13	A Yeah. Then he must have delivered it. I don't
4	A Life. Life. Not a term. Regular life policy that	14	know.
5	wouldn't expire. And that's what I thought I was buying	15	Q In person?
6	from this Universal Life.	16	A I don't know. I can't remember that.
7	Q Would you say 12 to 17 years would that be a long	17	Q Okay. Do you remember if you had mailed gotten
8	term?	18	the policy in the mail and signed the delivery receipt
9	A No. I'm life. Whether it's I never told	19	and mailed it back?
0	anyone that I think I'm going to die in ten years.	20	A No. I somebody down at the shop might have
1	That's I've never even thought about dying at this	21	accepted, you know, and signed for it, whatever. But I
2	point.	22	don't I don't recall that.
3	Q Uh-huh.	23	Q Sir, you testified the policy delivery receipt was
24	A But that is the crux of it. He just never told me	24	your signature, so you had to have signed it.
25	that it would expire.	25	A Did I? Okay. Then maybe I did.
	Page 162		Page 16
1	O That's the crux of your case, from your perspective?	1	Q Okay.
2	A Yeah. I thought I had a life policy.	2	A Okay. I might have.
3	Q Okay.	3	Q Did you read it when you received it?
4		4	A No. Couldn't read it. Couldn't understand it.
	A And if the premiums went up, I would have paid them. But it was canceled. Right there it was canceled, zero,	5	O Did you see let's look at the first page of
5		6	Blumenthal 1. Do you see the bold print? It's the last
6	and that started this whole thing.	7	•
7	Q Do you remember receiving your insurance policy?		paragraph before the signatures. It says, quote, read
8	A Not really.	8	your policy carefully. This policy is a legal contract
9	Q You did receive it. Correct?	9	between you and the corporation, close quote.
10	A Yeah.	10	A I don't see that, but I'm sure it's in here.
. 1	Q I'll show you what's marked as Exhibit 11, Bates	11	Q Would you like me to point it out to you?
. 2	stamped Blumenthal 1 through Blumenthal 31.	12	A If you want to.
. 3	MR. STANO: Sorry, Shannon. I forgot to	13	Q Sure. I want to make sure you
. 4	give you a copy. Excuse me.	14	A Okay.
l 5	Q (By Mr. Stano) I'll represent to you, Mr.	15	Q Do you see it, Mr. Blumenthal?
16	Blumenthal, that this policy was provided to us by	16	A Yeah. I see it now. Okay.
L 7	your counsel. That's why the Bates stamp	17	Q It was your choice not to read the policy. Correct?
18	A Good. Yeah. That's fine.	18	A There's it's almost impossible to read something
19	Q And I'm referring to it as your policy. It's	19	like that for a policy. I could never understand it
20	actually incomplete, in that the policy includes the	20	anyway. I don't think there's
21	application and the amended application. You've talked	21	Q That's not my question. My question is
22	about that. So technically the policy includes all	22	A No. I did not read it.
23	all three components; the policy, the application, and	23	Q By choice. And that was your choice. Correct?
24	the amended application.	24	A Yeah.
25	So when I talk about this policy, I'm only	25	Q Okay.
	Page 163		Page 16

43 (Pages 166 to 169)

			45 (rages 100 co 10)
1	A I thought it was all black and white. Didn't need	1	A Yeah. Okay.
2	to read it.	2	Q we're going to I want to make sure you can see
3	O Did you understand that the policy was	3	it. I don't want to talk about something you haven't had
4	nonparticipating? Rather, I meant by that, I mean it	4	a chance to read or could read. It says five-year
5	did not pay did not pay dividends?	5	no-lapse guarantee. Do you see that expiring date of
5	A Yeah.	6	June 12th of 2004?
7	Q You knew that?	7	A Okay. I don't see it, but that doesn't matter if I
, B		8	can see it or not.
	•	9	MR. STANO: Can we stipulate to that?
9	Q Okay. A Wasn't even thinking about dividends. Never brought	10	Because
0	İ	11	MS. EMMONS: Yes. Hold on. Page 3, plan
1	up. Q Okay. And, for the record, it says on the first	12	premium?
2		13	MR. STANO: Page 3. It's the it's
3	page, the last line, policy is nonparticipating.	14	about the eighth line down.
4	Let's turn to page 3. Do you need a break,	15	MS. EMMONS: Required monthly minimum
5	sir? Because this is going to be awhile.	16	premium level?
6	A Huh-uh. Go ahead.	17	MR. STANO: Right. The line below that,
7	Q Okay.		•
8	MR. STANO: We're going to what time,	18	the first year
9	Shannon?	19	MS. EMMONS: Yes. We'll stipulate that
0	MS. EMMONS: What time? 4:30, Dunnie?	20	the policy that's marked as Exhibit 11 states on page 3,
1	THE WITNESS: Yeah. I told the guy I'd	21	five-year no-lapse guarantee, expiry date 6/12/2004.
2	meet him at 4:30, so around 4:00 or 4:15.	22	Q (By Mr. Stano) And if you look up, Mr.
3	MR. STANO: Okay. So it's about 3:00.	23	Blumenthal, your policy began as of June 12th, 1999,
4	MS. EMMONS: Are you meeting him at the	24	and so it had a five-year no-lapse guarantee for five
5	shop?	25	years. So five years added to 1999, June 12th, would
	Page 166		Page 16
1	THE WITNESS: Well, not that shop.	1	be June 12th, 2004
2	Another one.	2	A Right.
3	MS. EMMONS: Okay. But close by?	3	Q which is what it says?
4	THE WITNESS: Oh, yeah. I'll have a guy	4	A Uh-huh.
5	come by and get me.	5	Q Now, if you had read your policy, you would have
6	MS. EMMONS: Okay.	6	known that you had a five-year no-lapse guarantee.
7	(Electronic interruption.)	7	Correct?
8	MR. STANO: We're even.	8	A That's not what I thought I had, sir.
9	(Off the record.)	9	Q I that's not my question.
0	MR. STANO: All right. Back on the	10	A I know it. If I had read it
1	record.	11	Q You would have known it?
2	Q (By Mr. Stano) Do you see the plan premiums amount	12	A and could have understood it, yes. I then would
3	listed at \$4,420.50?	13	have known it.
. 4	A Okay. I see that.	14	Q Okay.
. 5	Q That was the amount listed in your application,	15	A But
. 6	wasn't it?	16	Q But you didn't read it?
. 7	A I don't know. I didn't see it in there, but it	17	A I didn't read it because I'd never understand it.
. 8	doesn't matter. Probably. It sounds like it.	18	Q Well, how would you know unless you actually read
. 9	Q Okay. Do you see that your policy had a five-year	19	and tried?
20		20	A Well, I did try to look at the I couldn't
	no-lapse guarantee?	21	understand it.
21	A What do you mean, no-lapse guarantee? On The policy was guaranteed not to lance for five	22	Q Well, that's not what you said earlier.
	Q The policy was guaranteed not to lapse for five	23	A Well, I've looked at them, but I'm just
	years if the premium was paid. Do you see that?	22	A stony a to looked at allotily but a lit just
23		24	Are you telling me when you received the notice
23 24 25	A I don't see that, but O Well, sir	24 25	Q Are you telling me when you received the policy A No. I no. I don't know if I looked at it that

Blumenthal vs. New York Life Case No. 5:08-CV-00456-F

44 (Pages 170 to 173)

1 se	econd, but	1	surrender is made. You understood that, didn't you?
2 Q	Did it ever occur to you to call Mr. Marlin to come	2	We've talked about that?
3 o ʻ	ver and explain the policy to you?	3	A Yeah. You told me about it.
4 A	God, I thought I already had it. I didn't even	4	Q But did you understand it at the time you received
5 t h	nink about that, really, and	5	the policy that you had to pay your premiums in order
6 Q	But think of all the documents you signed that you	6	to
7 d	idn't read	7	A Yeah.
8 A	That's right.	8	Q keep the policy in effect?
9 Q	and yet you thought you knew what was in the	9	A Yeah.
0 c c	ontents of those documents when you didn't read it.	10	Q It's just kind of common sense.
1	I mean, you're a businessman, a successful	11	A Yeah. That was
	usinessman. You're the chairman of the board. It never	12	Q We talked about that?
	ccurred to you to read documents you sign? You have a	13	A Yeah.
	egree in accounting, sir.	14	Q Okay. And then it says, coverage will also be
	I just never thought about it. All I knew was what	15	affected if current values change.
	e told me.	16	A Okay. Current values, whatever that is.
	Now, do you see the line that says, premium we're	17	Q Well, let's look at the next sentence. "It is
	till on the same page.	18	possible that coverage under this policy may not continue
	• -	19	to the maturity date even if scheduled premiums are paid
	Okay.	20	in a timely manner." Do you see that?
	Page 3, I believe. Premiums cannot be paid on or	21	A Huh-uh.
	fter the maturity date, which is June 12th, 2032. In		
	other words, the policy was maturing 100 on your 100th	22	ta 🕶
	oirthday. You were born on June 12th, 1932, weren't you?	23	A I see it now, but I didn't see it then.
	No.	24	Q It's in all caps, isn't it? It's in big letters.
5 Ç	You weren't? Page 170	25	Let me repeat that. Page 17
1	I'm sorry. It's a hundred years from the	1	Quote, it is possible that coverage under this
	A December	2	policy may not continue to the maturity date even if
_	2 from the policy's	3	scheduled premiums are paid in a timely manner, close
4 A		4	quote. Do you see that, Mr. Blumenthal?
_	2 from the policy's inception.	5	A I don't see that, but that's
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	6	Q Well, no. This is a key point. We're going to
6 A		7	we're going to go slow. I don't mean to
	Excuse me. I misspoke.	8	A That's all right.
8 #		9	Q talk past you.
	Q But in June 12th, 2032, you would be approximately	1	•
	100. Correct?	10	Do you see where it says, it is possible I'm
	A Yeah.	11	pointing to it.
	Q Okay. And premiums cannot be paid after the	12	A Yeah.
	maturity date?	13	Q It is possible that coverage under this policy do
4 /	A That was	14	you see that?
	Q That's a long way off?	15	A Yeah.
_	A Vanh	16	Q It is possible that coverage under this policy may
.5 (not continue to the maturity date. Do you see that?
.5 (Q Okay. But let's look down below where it says,	17	
.5 (17 18	A Yeah.
.5 (.6 <i>f</i> .7 (Q Okay. But let's look down below where it says,		A Yeah.Q Even if scheduled premiums are paid in a timely
.5 (6 A .7 (7 (8 (8 (9 (9 (9 (9 (9 (9 (9 (9 (9 (9 (9 (9 (9	Q Okay. But let's look down below where it says, coverage. Let me read it for you and your counsel can	18	
.5 (.6 /.7 (.8 (.9 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1)	Q Okay. But let's look down below where it says, coverage. Let me read it for you and your counsel can follow.	18 19	Q Even if scheduled premiums are paid in a timely
15 (16 / 16 / 18 (18 (18 (19 (19 (19 (19 (19 (19 (19 (19 (19 (19	Q Okay. But let's look down below where it says, coverage. Let me read it for you and your counsel can follow. A Okay.	18 19 20	Q Even if scheduled premiums are paid in a timely manner. Do you see that?A I see it now, yeah.
.5 (.6), .7 (.8), .8 (.9), .9), .20), .21 (.22),	Q Okay. But let's look down below where it says, coverage. Let me read it for you and your counsel can follow. A Okay. Q Quote, coverage may expire prior to the maturity date as show I'm sorry.	18 19 20 21	Q Even if scheduled premiums are paid in a timely manner. Do you see that?A I see it now, yeah.
15 (16) 117 (17) 118 (19) 119 (19) 220 (19) 221 (19) 222 (19)	Q Okay. But let's look down below where it says, coverage. Let me read it for you and your counsel can follow. A Okay. Q Quote, coverage may expire prior to the maturity date as show I'm sorry. Quote, coverage may expire prior to the	18 19 20 21 22	Q Even if scheduled premiums are paid in a timely manner. Do you see that? A I see it now, yeah. Q If you had read that when you received your policy
15 (16 A) 17 (18 (19 A) 19 (19 A) 20 A) 21 (22 (19 A) 22 (23 (24 A)	Q Okay. But let's look down below where it says, coverage. Let me read it for you and your counsel can follow. A Okay. Q Quote, coverage may expire prior to the maturity date as show I'm sorry.	18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Even if scheduled premiums are paid in a timely manner. Do you see that? A I see it now, yeah. Q If you had read that when you received your policy would you have just canceled it immediately?

45 (Pages 174 to 177)

			, and the second
1	understood.	1	A Yeah, Right, Right.
2	Q Well, this is a life policy. It says if you pay	2	Q that we talked about earlier.
3	your premiums and if the premiums are sufficient, you can	3	Now, I'll read the next sentence and let me
4	have coverage for life.	4	[sic] follow along. "It is possible that coverage under
5	A That says that right there says it doesn't matter	5	this policy may not continue to the maturity date even if
6	if you pay the premiums or not. They could still cancel	6	scheduled premiums are paid in a timely manner."
7	you out.	7	A See, I didn't know that.
8	Q That's what that's how you understand that?	8	Q That's basically the same sentence that we just read
9	A I understand that right there.	9	on
10	Q Now that you've read it?	10	A Yeah.
11	A Yeah. They could cancel it out. I didn't know	11	Q page 3
12	that.	12	A Yeah.
13	Q You didn't know it because you didn't read the	13	Q Blumenthal 3.
14	policy. Correct?	14	So for the second time the policy is telling
15	A Well, what I understood from Mr. Marlin, that a life	15	you that
16	policy and whatever the premiums were is what they were,	16	A That's exactly right.
17	and it was supposed to go until I was 99 or some figure.	17	Q Let me finish. For the second time the policy is
18	Q Right. 99	18	telling you that even if you pay your scheduled premiums,
19	A That's it.	19	the policy may not continue to the maturity date.
20	Q whatever.	20	Correct?
21	A Yeah. But that was what he told me. I did not read	21	A That's exactly right.
22	the policy because I couldn't understand it, and I did	22	Q That's exactly what it said?
23	not think about reading it. Ben says, don't worry about	23	A Yeah. That's what this says.
2 4	it. Just got a policy. So I took him at face value.	24	Q Right. When you say "this," you're pointing to
25	Q So the crux of your case is is the statements Mr.	25	A Yeah.
	Page 174		Page 176
1	Marlin made to you during the sale? Is that what it	1	Q Blumenthal 8?
2	boils down to?	2	A Well, not Blumenthal 8. Just No. 8.
3	A That's what it boils down to, yeah. What he	3	Q The policy?
4	represented to me is not what's in this policy	4	A Yeah.
5	Q Okay.	5	Q Section 1.5 of the policy?
6	A boom. I never even thought about the company	6	A Yeah. Whatever it is.
7	canceling it out, even if it was paid.	7	Q So for the second time the policy has told you that
8	Q He says one thing. The policy says something else?	8	payment of scheduled premiums in a timely manner may not
9	A That's evidently what's happened.	9	be sufficient to keep the policy in force. Correct?
10	Q Okay.	10	A That's what it looks like to me, sir.
11	A That is what happened.	11	Q Okay.
12	Q Let's go to page 8 if you would, please.	12	A But, again, I was going under the integrity of Ben
13	A Sure.	13	Marlin telling me it's a lifetime policy.
14	Q That's 4. That's 5.	14	Q I understand.
15	A Is that 8? I bet it is.	15	Let's go to Blumenthal 20, so you're going to
16	Q Yes, sir. And 1.5 again talks about the maturity	16	have to turn a couple
17	date, and I'm going to read that to you.	17	A What is this?
18	A Okay.	18	Q It's I'll turn it, if I may. I'm sorry, sir. I
19	Q And the question it's in question-and-answer	19	went too far.
20	form. And the question is, "What is the maturity date?"	20	A That's okay.
21	And the answer is, "The maturity date of this	21	Q My mistake. Blumenthal 20, and we're looking at
21		22	section 8.1 at the top.
23	policy is the policy anniversary nearest the insured's	23	A Okay.
	age 100." That's that June 12th of A Yeah. Right. That could be.	24	Q Now, we talked about your policy being a contract
	a volu Muni indicinining	44	A tental and prosper proper have bossed notice a possinger
24 25	Q of 2032	25	between you and the insurance company. Do you remember

46 (Pages 178 to 181)

1	that?	1	without your consent. No agent is authorized to change
2	A Uh-huh.	2	this contract." Do you see that?
3	Q Sir?	3	A I don't see it, but it's in there, I'm sure.
	A Yeah.	4	Q It's would you like me to point it out to you?
	Q Okay. And, again, this is in question-and-answer	5	A No. You don't need to. It's in there, I'll bet
	format. And the question is, "What constitutes the	6	you.
	entire contract?" And the answer is provided in the next	7	Q You trust me to read it correctly, because your
	sentence of that section. Let me read it to you. Do you	8	counsel is here
		9	
	see where I'm reading?		A Right.
	A Yeah. On top.	10	Q to correct me if I'm wrong. Right?
	Q Yes, sir. It says, "The entire contract consists of	11	A Exactly.
	this policy, any attached riders or endorsements, and the	12	Q You trust her, not me?
	attached copy of the application." Do you see that?	13	A Uh-huh.
	A I don't see it, but I can hear you.	14	Q So no agent it says, "No agent is authorized to
	Q Okay. Does it make sense to you that the contract	15	change this contract." You understand that, don't you?
	is the policy, the application, and any riders or	16	A Uh-huh.
	endorsements	17	Q If you had read this, you would have understood that
	A Okay.	18	only a duly authorized representative of NYLIAC could
	Q added to the policy? You understand that, don't	19	change the contract, not an insurance agent. You
	you?	20	understand that?
	A Uh-huh.	21	A Uh-huh.
	Q Okay. Now, let's keep reading. We're not quite	22	Q And that the earlier provisions we read, which said
		23	that the premium even if the premium is paid timely,
	done yet.	24	•
	A Go ahead.		the policy may not stay in effect, you would have
)	Q And it's the last three sentences. Let me read it Page 178	25	understood that too, as well, if you had read it. Page 18
2	of a control of a provide a provide a sign of the sign of the		
	of our vice presidents is authorized to change the contract, and then only in writing." Do you see that?	2	A Possibly. Q Let's go to the next page, please, page 17 or of
	·		•
	contract, and then only in writing." Do you see that? A I see something that looks like it.	3	Q Let's go to the next page, please, page 17 or of
	contract, and then only in writing." Do you see that? A I see something that looks like it. Q Okay.	3 4	Q Let's go to the next page, please, page 17 or of the policy or Blumenthal 21.
;	contract, and then only in writing." Do you see that? A I see something that looks like it. Q Okay. A Yeah.	3 4 5	Q Let's go to the next page, please, page 17 or of the policy or Blumenthal 21. A Okay. Q And section 8.14, I think we've talked about this,
;	contract, and then only in writing." Do you see that? A I see something that looks like it. Q Okay. A Yeah. Q Do you need me to repeat that	3 4 5 6 7	Q Let's go to the next page, please, page 17 or of the policy or Blumenthal 21. A Okay. Q And section 8.14, I think we've talked about this, and I'll just be very brief. It says, "Are any dividends
;	contract, and then only in writing." Do you see that? A I see something that looks like it. Q Okay. A Yeah. Q Do you need me to repeat that A Huh-uh.	3 4 5 6 7 8	Q Let's go to the next page, please, page 17 or of the policy or Blumenthal 21. A Okay. Q And section 8.14, I think we've talked about this, and I'll just be very brief. It says, "Are any dividends payable on this policy?" And it says, "This is a
;	contract, and then only in writing." Do you see that? A I see something that looks like it. Q Okay. A Yeah. Q Do you need me to repeat that A Huh-uh. Q or do you understand that?	3 4 5 6 7 8	Q Let's go to the next page, please, page 17 or of the policy or Blumenthal 21. A Okay. Q And section 8.14, I think we've talked about this, and I'll just be very brief. It says, "Are any dividends payable on this policy?" And it says, "This is a nonparticipating policy in which no dividends are
; ;	contract, and then only in writing." Do you see that? A I see something that looks like it. Q Okay. A Yeah. Q Do you need me to repeat that A Huh-uh. Q or do you understand that? A Yeah.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Let's go to the next page, please, page 17 or of the policy or Blumenthal 21. A Okay. Q And section 8.14, I think we've talked about this, and I'll just be very brief. It says, "Are any dividends payable on this policy?" And it says, "This is a nonparticipating policy in which no dividends are payable." But you you testified you weren't expecting
	contract, and then only in writing." Do you see that? A I see something that looks like it. Q Okay. A Yeah. Q Do you need me to repeat that A Huh-uh. Q or do you understand that? A Yeah. Q You understand what I'm saying, don't you?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q Let's go to the next page, please, page 17 or of the policy or Blumenthal 21. A Okay. Q And section 8.14, I think we've talked about this, and I'll just be very brief. It says, "Are any dividends payable on this policy?" And it says, "This is a nonparticipating policy in which no dividends are payable." But you you testified you weren't expecting dividends. Correct?
	contract, and then only in writing." Do you see that? A I see something that looks like it. Q Okay. A Yeah. Q Do you need me to repeat that A Huh-uh. Q or do you understand that? A Yeah. Q You understand what I'm saying, don't you? A Yeah.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q Let's go to the next page, please, page 17 or of the policy or Blumenthal 21. A Okay. Q And section 8.14, I think we've talked about this, and I'll just be very brief. It says, "Are any dividends payable on this policy?" And it says, "This is a nonparticipating policy in which no dividends are payable." But you you testified you weren't expecting dividends. Correct? A Huh-uh. Yeah.
	contract, and then only in writing." Do you see that? A I see something that looks like it. Q Okay. A Yeah. Q Do you need me to repeat that A Huh-uh. Q or do you understand that? A Yeah. Q You understand what I'm saying, don't you?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Let's go to the next page, please, page 17 or of the policy or Blumenthal 21. A Okay. Q And section 8.14, I think we've talked about this, and I'll just be very brief. It says, "Are any dividends payable on this policy?" And it says, "This is a nonparticipating policy in which no dividends are payable." But you you testified you weren't expecting dividends. Correct? A Huh-uh. Yeah. Q Okay. Let's look at the next section, 8.15, and
	contract, and then only in writing." Do you see that? A I see something that looks like it. Q Okay. A Yeah. Q Do you need me to repeat that A Huh-uh. Q or do you understand that? A Yeah. Q You understand what I'm saying, don't you? A Yeah.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Let's go to the next page, please, page 17 or of the policy or Blumenthal 21. A Okay. Q And section 8.14, I think we've talked about this, and I'll just be very brief. It says, "Are any dividends payable on this policy?" And it says, "This is a nonparticipating policy in which no dividends are payable." But you you testified you weren't expecting dividends. Correct? A Huh-uh. Yeah. Q Okay. Let's look at the next section, 8.15, and it's again in a question-and-answer format. And the
2	contract, and then only in writing." Do you see that? A I see something that looks like it. Q Okay. A Yeah. Q Do you need me to repeat that A Huh-uh. Q or do you understand that? A Yeah. Q You understand what I'm saying, don't you? A Yeah. Q Only the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Let's go to the next page, please, page 17 or of the policy or Blumenthal 21. A Okay. Q And section 8.14, I think we've talked about this, and I'll just be very brief. It says, "Are any dividends payable on this policy?" And it says, "This is a nonparticipating policy in which no dividends are payable." But you you testified you weren't expecting dividends. Correct? A Huh-uh. Yeah. Q Okay. Let's look at the next section, 8.15, and it's again in a question-and-answer format. And the
3	contract, and then only in writing." Do you see that? A I see something that looks like it. Q Okay. A Yeah. Q Do you need me to repeat that A Huh-uh. Q or do you understand that? A Yeah. Q You understand what I'm saying, don't you? A Yeah. Q Only the A Yeah.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Let's go to the next page, please, page 17 or of the policy or Blumenthal 21. A Okay. Q And section 8.14, I think we've talked about this, and I'll just be very brief. It says, "Are any dividends payable on this policy?" And it says, "This is a nonparticipating policy in which no dividends are payable." But you you testified you weren't expecting dividends. Correct? A Huh-uh. Yeah. Q Okay. Let's look at the next section, 8.15, and it's again in a question-and-answer format. And the question is, "Will you be updated regarding the status of
3	contract, and then only in writing." Do you see that? A I see something that looks like it. Q Okay. A Yeah. Q Do you need me to repeat that A Huh-uh. Q or do you understand that? A Yeah. Q You understand what I'm saying, don't you? A Yeah. Q Only the A Yeah. Q Only a duly authorized officer of	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q Let's go to the next page, please, page 17 or of the policy or Blumenthal 21. A Okay. Q And section 8.14, I think we've talked about this, and I'll just be very brief. It says, "Are any dividends payable on this policy?" And it says, "This is a nonparticipating policy in which no dividends are payable." But you you testified you weren't expecting dividends. Correct? A Huh-uh. Yeah. Q Okay. Let's look at the next section, 8.15, and it's again in a question-and-answer format. And the question is, "Will you be updated regarding the status of
3	contract, and then only in writing." Do you see that? A I see something that looks like it. Q Okay. A Yeah. Q Do you need me to repeat that A Huh-uh. Q or do you understand that? A Yeah. Q You understand what I'm saying, don't you? A Yeah. Q Only the A Yeah. Q Only a duly authorized officer of A Okay.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q Let's go to the next page, please, page 17 or of the policy or Blumenthal 21. A Okay. Q And section 8.14, I think we've talked about this, and I'll just be very brief. It says, "Are any dividends payable on this policy?" And it says, "This is a nonparticipating policy in which no dividends are payable." But you you testified you weren't expecting dividends. Correct? A Huh-uh. Yeah. Q Okay. Let's look at the next section, 8.15, and it's again in a question-and-answer format. And the question is, "Will you be updated regarding the status or your policy?" In other words, will you get updates about the policy?
3	contract, and then only in writing." Do you see that? A I see something that looks like it. Q Okay. A Yeah. Q Do you need me to repeat that A Huh-uh. Q or do you understand that? A Yeah. Q You understand what I'm saying, don't you? A Yeah. Q Only the A Yeah. Q Only a duly authorized officer of A Okay. Q New York Life	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Let's go to the next page, please, page 17 or of the policy or Blumenthal 21. A Okay. Q And section 8.14, I think we've talked about this, and I'll just be very brief. It says, "Are any dividends payable on this policy?" And it says, "This is a nonparticipating policy in which no dividends are payable." But you you testified you weren't expecting dividends. Correct? A Huh-uh. Yeah. Q Okay. Let's look at the next section, 8.15, and it's again in a question-and-answer format. And the question is, "Will you be updated regarding the status of your policy?" In other words, will you get updates about your policy. Do you see that, 8.15?
3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	contract, and then only in writing." Do you see that? A I see something that looks like it. Q Okay. A Yeah. Q Do you need me to repeat that A Huh-uh. Q or do you understand that? A Yeah. Q You understand what I'm saying, don't you? A Yeah. Q Only the A Yeah. Q Only a duly authorized officer of A Okay. Q New York Life A Yeah.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Let's go to the next page, please, page 17 or of the policy or Blumenthal 21. A Okay. Q And section 8.14, I think we've talked about this, and I'll just be very brief. It says, "Are any dividends payable on this policy?" And it says, "This is a nonparticipating policy in which no dividends are payable." But you you testified you weren't expecting dividends. Correct? A Huh-uh. Yeah. Q Okay. Let's look at the next section, 8.15, and it's again in a question-and-answer format. And the question is, "Will you be updated regarding the status of your policy?" In other words, will you get updates about your policy. Do you see that, 8.15? A Yeah. I'm looking. Okay.
3 1 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	contract, and then only in writing." Do you see that? A I see something that looks like it. Q Okay. A Yeah. Q Do you need me to repeat that A Huh-uh. Q or do you understand that? A Yeah. Q You understand what I'm saying, don't you? A Yeah. Q Only the A Yeah. Q Only a duly authorized officer of A Okay. Q New York Life A Yeah. Q can change the contract? You understand that concept, don't you?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q Let's go to the next page, please, page 17 or of the policy or Blumenthal 21. A Okay. Q And section 8.14, I think we've talked about this, and I'll just be very brief. It says, "Are any dividends payable on this policy?" And it says, "This is a nonparticipating policy in which no dividends are payable." But you you testified you weren't expecting dividends. Correct? A Huh-uh. Yeah. Q Okay. Let's look at the next section, 8.15, and it's again in a question-and-answer format. And the question is, "Will you be updated regarding the status of your policy?" In other words, will you get updates about your policy. Do you see that, 8.15? A Yeah. I'm looking. Okay. Q Okay. And the answer is as follows, "Each policy
33 1 35 5 5 7 7 3 3 9 D L	contract, and then only in writing." Do you see that? A I see something that looks like it. Q Okay. A Yeah. Q Do you need me to repeat that A Huh-uh. Q or do you understand that? A Yeah. Q You understand what I'm saying, don't you? A Yeah. Q Only the A Yeah. Q Only a duly authorized officer of A Okay. Q New York Life A Yeah. Q can change the contract? You understand that concept, don't you? A Uh-huh.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Let's go to the next page, please, page 17 or of the policy or Blumenthal 21. A Okay. Q And section 8.14, I think we've talked about this, and I'll just be very brief. It says, "Are any dividends payable on this policy?" And it says, "This is a nonparticipating policy in which no dividends are payable." But you you testified you weren't expecting dividends. Correct? A Huh-uh. Yeah. Q Okay. Let's look at the next section, 8.15, and it's again in a question-and-answer format. And the question is, "Will you be updated regarding the status or your policy?" In other words, will you get updates about your policy. Do you see that, 8.15? A Yeah. I'm looking. Okay. Q Okay. And the answer is as follows, "Each policy year after the first, while the policy is in force and the insured is living, we will send a written report to
5 5 7 3 3 3 1 1 5 5 5 7 7 8 9 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	contract, and then only in writing." Do you see that? A I see something that looks like it. Q Okay. A Yeah. Q Do you need me to repeat that A Huh-uh. Q or do you understand that? A Yeah. Q You understand what I'm saying, don't you? A Yeah. Q Only the A Yeah. Q Only a duly authorized officer of A Okay. Q New York Life A Yeah. Q can change the contract? You understand that concept, don't you? A Uh-huh. Q You need to say yes.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Let's go to the next page, please, page 17 or of the policy or Blumenthal 21. A Okay. Q And section 8.14, I think we've talked about this, and I'll just be very brief. It says, "Are any dividends payable on this policy?" And it says, "This is a nonparticipating policy in which no dividends are payable." But you you testified you weren't expecting dividends. Correct? A Huh-uh. Yeah. Q Okay. Let's look at the next section, 8.15, and it's again in a question-and-answer format. And the question is, "Will you be updated regarding the status or your policy?" In other words, will you get updates about your policy. Do you see that, 8.15? A Yeah. I'm looking. Okay. Q Okay. And the answer is as follows, "Each policy year after the first, while the policy is in force and the insured is living, we will send a written report to you within 30 days after the policy anniversary without
5 7 3 1 2 3 4 5 5 7 7 3 9 9 9 1 1 2 3 7 7 3 7 9 9 9 1 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	contract, and then only in writing." Do you see that? A I see something that looks like it. Q Okay. A Yeah. Q Do you need me to repeat that A Huh-uh. Q or do you understand that? A Yeah. Q You understand what I'm saying, don't you? A Yeah. Q Only the A Yeah. Q Only a duly authorized officer of A Okay. Q New York Life A Yeah. Q can change the contract? You understand that concept, don't you? A Uh-huh. Q You need to say yes. A Yes.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Let's go to the next page, please, page 17 or of the policy or Blumenthal 21. A Okay. Q And section 8.14, I think we've talked about this, and I'll just be very brief. It says, "Are any dividends payable on this policy?" And it says, "This is a nonparticipating policy in which no dividends are payable." But you you testified you weren't expecting dividends. Correct? A Huh-uh. Yeah. Q Okay. Let's look at the next section, 8.15, and it's again in a question-and-answer format. And the question is, "Will you be updated regarding the status of your policy?" In other words, will you get updates about your policy. Do you see that, 8.15? A Yeah. I'm looking. Okay. Q Okay. And the answer is as follows, "Each policy year after the first, while the policy is in force and the insured is living, we will send a written report to you within 30 days after the policy anniversary without charge." Do you see that?
4 5 6 7 3 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 5 7 5 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7	contract, and then only in writing." Do you see that? A I see something that looks like it. Q Okay. A Yeah. Q Do you need me to repeat that A Huh-uh. Q or do you understand that? A Yeah. Q You understand what I'm saying, don't you? A Yeah. Q Only the A Yeah. Q Only a duly authorized officer of A Okay. Q New York Life A Yeah. Q can change the contract? You understand that concept, don't you? A Uh-huh. Q You need to say yes.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Let's go to the next page, please, page 17 or of the policy or Blumenthal 21. A Okay. Q And section 8.14, I think we've talked about this, and I'll just be very brief. It says, "Are any dividends payable on this policy?" And it says, "This is a nonparticipating policy in which no dividends are payable." But you you testified you weren't expecting dividends. Correct? A Huh-uh. Yeah. Q Okay. Let's look at the next section, 8.15, and it's again in a question-and-answer format. And the question is, "Will you be updated regarding the status of your policy?" In other words, will you get updates about your policy. Do you see that, 8.15? A Yeah. I'm looking. Okay. Q Okay. And the answer is as follows, "Each policy year after the first, while the policy is in force and the insured is living, we will send a written report to you within 30 days after the policy anniversary without

47 (Pages 182 to 185)

1	MR. STANO: Shannon is watching me like a	1	I don't ever remember that one. I think it was this one
2	hawk, so	2	that turned me on. I believe it was this one.
3	THE WITNESS: That's good. Okay.	3	Q Okay. What exhibit number are we talking about?
4	Q (By Mr. Stano) Let me read it again, sir.	4	A I don't know which one it is.
5	A That's okay.	5	Q Let's look to the first page. It's Exhibit 7? It's
6	Q So do you understand the policy is saying that on an	6	the one with your name on it excuse me it's the one
7	annual basis, you will get an annual report without	7	that you've testified that it was your signature?
8	charge pertaining to the policy? Do you understand that?	8	A Yeah. I think it is.
9	A Yeah. I don't think I've ever gotten one. But if I	9	Q You did receive this illustration?
0	did, I don't know it.	10	A I might have received. If I did this one, I didn't
1	Q Well, it's NYLIAC's practice to send out annual	11	pay any attention to it. This is the
2	reports to you on an annual basis, showing you the	12	Q We're not talking about whether you paid attention
3	policy's components, its values, and so forth. Do you	13	to it.
4	recall receiving those?	14	A Yeah. Okay. I'm just saying
5	A I don't.	15	Q The question is, did you receive it? It's got your
6	Q You could have received them. You just don't	16	signature on it.
7	remember. Correct?	17	A Yeah. I must have received it.
8	A No. I don't think I've ever seen an annual report	18	Q Okay. And we're referring to Exhibit 7, Bates
9	on a on policies.	19	numbered NYLIAC 76 through NYLIAC 82. Correct?
0	Q Is it possible you received the annual reports, but	20	A It looks like it, yes.
1	you just don't remember them?	21	Q Okay. You testified that on page 81 NYLIAC, that
2	A No. Not in this case, because I would remember	22	was your signature. Correct?
3	that. If I got an annual report on this policy, I'm	23	A It sure looks like it, sir. Let me look again. I'd
4	I'm confident I would know it.	24	say that's it.
:5	Q Do you know what an annual report looks like? Page 182	25	Q Okay. And I may have asked you this, and if I did, Page 18
1	A It would have to be a report on what's going on in	1	I apologize. Is that the date, the July 20th of 1999,
2	the policy.	2	is that your handwriting to the immediate
3	Q You you had testified this morning with a lot of	3	A No.
4	conviction that you had never received an illustration,	4	Q right of your signature?
5	when it turns out you had. Remember?	5	A That's not my writing.
6	A Well, no. I've got I've got one illustration. I	6	Q Okay.
7	got one illustration that I know of.	7	A I didn't I didn't put the date I don't know
8	Q The one you signed for? The one that has your	8	that.
9	signature on it?	9	Q Okay. Okay. Did you
0	A Could be. No, no, no. Not that. I don't know if	10	A That was in 1999?
1	it's that one. No. I don't think it's that one. I	11	Q Yes, sir.
2	don't remember which one it is. There's two different	12	A No. I didn't do the I didn't do that. The
3	ones, but I can't remember which one it is.	13	signature is mine.
4	(A break was taken.)	14	Q Okay. Other than Exhibit 7, which we just talked
5	Q (By Mr. Stano) Mr. Blumenthal, just before	15	about, are there any other illustrations you recall
6	break you said something that intrigued me, and I	16	receiving?
7	want to clarify it. You said you had received one	17	A Huh-uh. That's it.
. 8	illustration. And I don't mean to put words in your	18	Q That means no. Correct?
9	mouth.	19	A Huh?
0	Is this the illustration you received? This is	20	Q You said
1	the one that you talked about earlier, Exhibit 7, that	21	A No.
2	has your	22	Q No.
3	A This one?	23	A But we got that one, I don't remember, the one I
	Q Yes, sir. That has your signature	24	signed for
4	o responsible indicated and sold of the contraction	7	3191104 101
2.5	A No. This is I think this is the one. That one,	25	Q Right.

47 of 61

48 (Pages 186 to 189)

course, there's a paragraph numbered 12. Let me just A -- back in 1999. The one I do remember is this one 1 1 2 that came in in '05 or '06 or whatever date it was. 2 read part of paragraph 12. And, again, it's talking 3 about the five-year no-lapse guarantee that you had. In 3 Q All right. 4 other words, from day one, your policy would not lapse 4 A That one I recall. 5 for five years once the policy was in force. 5 Q We'll go through some of those in just a moment. 6 A Never heard of it, but go ahead. 6 Getting back to Exhibit No. 11, I think we're Q Never heard of it. Okay. Well, it talks about what 7 on page 21, and we were talking about the annual 8 summaries. And I believe they're called anniversary 8 happens after the five years is over --9 A Okav. 9 statements, but I think the policy refers to them as --10 well, it says a written report. Q -- okay, five years after June of 1999. It says, 10 11 when the rider ends, the policy does not automatically 11 A Okay. 12 12 lapse. It continues after the -- assuming you paid your Q And do you see what it says the -- this written 13 premiums, it continues after the five years. 13 report sent on an annual basis will contain? 14 A No. I didn't -- I can't see that. Too little. 14 And let me read the last sentence of paragraph 15 Q Let me read it to you, sir. 15 12. "However, it may be necessary for you to pay 16 16 premiums in excess of the monthly minimum premium level 17 in order to keep the policy in force." After five years 17 Q It says -- and, again, we're looking at section 8.15 18 on page Blumenthal 21 --18 the policy doesn't lapse, but you may have to pay more in 19 A Okay. 19 premium than the monthly minimum premium level in order 20 20 Q -- of Exhibit 11. It -- and it is the annual to keep the policy in force. 21 21 So the policy is warning you again that report. "It will show, as of that anniversary, cash 22 premiums -- additional premiums may have to be paid. Do 22 value, the cash surrender value, and the amount of any 23 unpaid loan and accrued interest." Sort of like a --23 you see that now? 24 A Yeah. A Yeah. So what? This has nothing to do with it, not 24 25 25 Q -- status report on your policy. a thing. Page 188 Page 186 1 Q Isn't it warning you that you would have to -- you 1 A Okay. As far as I know, I never got one. 2 may have to pay additional premiums to keep your policy 2 Q It's possible you did. You just don't remember. 3 3 going? 4 A I never even got the warnings. 4 A It would be very unlikely that we did. 5 5 Q Sir, you got the warnings. This is Bates stamped O Why do you say that when --6 Blumenthal 31. You received it. The question is, did 6 A Because I don't ever -- I don't recall it. I know I'd recall a statement or a report like that if I ever you read it? But you did receive it. There's no --8 there's no dispute about that. 8 saw it. I never seen it. 9 Q Well, we'll look at a few in a minute -g, A Okay. Maybe we did. I've never heard that before. 10 A Okav. 10 Q Maybe you did? I mean, this is your --11 Q -- just to see if it refreshes your recollection. 11 A I don't know if we did or not. I can probably find 12 12 out if we ever had an annual report from New York Life. Let's turn to the last page of the policy --13 13 well, the second to the last page is a rider. That's an Q I'm talking about the language in this rider. It attachment or an endorsement to the policy. And remember says basically that it may be necessary for you to pay 14 15 we talked about the policy consisting of the policy, the 15 premiums in excess of the minimum monthly premium payment 16 application, and riders or endorsements? 16 in order to keep your policy alive. I mean, that's what 17 17 A Uh-huh. that sentence says. 18 18 Q Well, this is part of the policy. It's one of the A Okay. So what? 19 riders, and it's the five-year no-lapse guarantee. And Q So you were on notice, were you not, that you may 19 I'm looking at page Blumenthal 30, which is the second to 20 have to pay more than you bargained for. Correct? 20 21 A If I would have read it, I probably would have been 21 the last page of --22 A Okav. 22 on notice, yes. 23 O -- the formal policy. 23 O Okay. 24 On the second page of that rider, which is the 24 But --

Word for Word Reporting, LLC 405-232-9673 (OKC) 918-583-9673 (Tulsa) 918-426-1122 (McAlester)

Page 187

25

Q That's my point.

last page of the policy, except for the application, of

25

Page 189

Blumenthal vs. New York Life Case No. 5:08-CV-00456-F

49 (Pages 190 to 193)

			49 (Pages 190 to 193)
1	A But what's the point?	1	A exactly why.
2	Q If you had read it	2	Q Okay.
3	A I mean	3	A All I know is we got one.
4	Q I think you just made it for me, Mr. Blumenthal. If	4	Q From
5	you had read it, you would have been on notice. Correct?	5	A I don't know even where we got it. We got it from
6	A If I well	6	somebody. Probably Ben. I don't know who it was.
7	Q If you had read it?	7	Q Did you read it?
8	A Yeah. If I had known about it, I then so	8	A Yeah. I looked at that, and that's when I found out
9	what? I would have been on notice. And if the premiums	9	it was zero.
10	went up, so what? They would have gone up.	10	Q You read it yourself?
11	Q Well, if you had read it, you would have known from	11	A Yeah.
12	the day you got the policy, and you could have if	12	Q You saw the zeros?
13	you you could have paid more or you could have said,	13	A And said good-bye policy.
14	this is not for me, I want my money back.	14	Q Did you read it at the office or at home?
15	A And if I had known this, I would have never taken it	15	A No. At the office or at the shop. We call it a
16	out. Ben Marlin Ben Marlin tells me what the policy	16	shop, not an office.
17	was. About that time was when oh, I'd say it had to	17	Q You call it a shop?
18	be '05 or '06 is when we got an illustration that said	18	A Uh-huh.
19	it's zero or going to zero or something. That's it.	19	Q Okay. Were you upset when you read it?
20	Q Did you get illustrations on a regular basis?	20	A I'd say that I was upset, yes.
21	A Huh-uh.	21	Q Did you call Ben and say, what the heck's going on?
22	Q Why would you have gotten an illustration in '05 and	22	A (Nods head.)
23	'06?	23	Q Is that a yes?
24	A You know, I somehow we got one. I don't know how	24	A Yes. I did call Ben. And
25	we got it, right off the bat. I'll find out. But I	25	Q Did you
	Page 190		Page 192
1	can't remember exactly.	1	A told him I was going to cancel the policy
2	Q Did you know what an illustration was	2	Q Uh-huh.
3	A Yeah.	3	A because it's going to zero and blah, blah, blah.
4	Q before you received it?	4	And that's the last time I talked to Ben.
5	A Yeah. What's that	5	Q Were you mad at him?
6	Q You knew illustrations existed?	6	A I was mad at him, yes.
7	A Sure.	7	Q Were you disappointed?
8	Q Did you request one in '05 or '06?	8	A Very.
9	A We we might have. I don't know. I can't	9	Q Did you tell him?
10	remember that. You know, I can't remember that exact	10	A I'm not sure that I told him that. I should
11	detail.	11	should have. I might. I'm not sure about that. But I
12	Q Sure. I understand the exact details. But I'm	12	was very disappointed, extremely.
13	trying to understand the background as to why, after, as	13	Q Did you think of calling up the company and say,
14	you say, the policy was after it was in effect in 1999	14	what's going on with your agent?
15	to '05 or '06, you say you never received an	15	A You know, I thought about that, and I thought, oh,
16	illustration, and all of a sudden you get one in '05 or	16	they don't have time to jack around with this kind of
17	'06	17	stuff.
18	A Not all of a sudden. We must have applied for it	18	Q Uh-huh.
19	or I don't know. Ben might have brought it down. I	19	-
20	don't know what how we got it, but we got one.	20	
21	O That was my question. Why would you get one after	21	
22	the policy had been in effect for five or six years?	22	,
23	Why?	23	
24	A Why? I don't remember	24	
25	Q Okay.	25	
	Page 191		Page 19

Blumenthal vs. New York Life Case No. 5:08-CV-00456-F

50 (Pages 194 to 197)

1	Q Say your you have three sons working with you?	1	6. It's Blumenthal 6. And there there is a this
2	A Yeah. I told my sons about it, yeah. But that's	2	page is entitled Table of Guaranteed Maximum Monthly Cost
3	I didn't make a major issue over it.	3	of Insurance Rates. And there's a column of with ages
	Q It wasn't a big deal?	4	listed. And at age 67, there's an arrow there.
)	A Well, it was big enough. It cost a lot of money. I	5	A Okay.
5	wasn't too happy about it.	6	Q Is that your handwriting?
7	Q Did you ever think about telling Ben to fix it?	7	A I don't think so. I've never seen this before.
3	A God, I don't even no. I don't I haven't	8	Q Okay. Did you ever ask anyone well, strike that.
€	talked to Ben since then. I don't know what happened,	9	The column to the right has a similar set of
)	huh-uh. I cannot remember exactly what happened with	10	numbers, and there's a number marked 6.67. And there's
1	that.	11	handwritten next to that number an arrow and then 3.36.
2	Q Do you think Mr. Marlin is a trustworthy individual?	12	A Doesn't mean a thing to me, sir. Doesn't mean a
3	A Huh-uh.	13	thing.
4	Q Do you think he lied to you?	14	Q Okay. You don't know whose handwriting that is?
5	A Uh-huh.	15	A I have no idea. 3.36, what does that mean?
5	Q Is it possible you just misunderstood? I'm saying	1,6	Q (Indicating.)
7	is it possible?	17	A You don
8	A No. Not in my mind.	18	know who d
9 .	Q Not in your mind?	19	Q You do at?
0	A Huh-uh. Not misunderstood. The simple thing I	20	A Huh-uh.
1	just thought I had a life policy. That's it.	21	Q You ne
2	Q Uh-huh.	22	kind of giv
3	A And I got that from Mr. Marlin.	23	A No.
4	Q I'm sorry. From Mr. who? Mr. Marlin?	24	Q Either
5	A Ben Marlin.	25	A Huh-uh.
	Page 194		Page 19
1	Q Okay. So let me get this straight. You're mad at	1	Q Okay. When you getting back to your conversation
2	Mr. Marlin because he, according to you, made	2	with Mr. Marlin when you first discovered that the policy
3	misrepresentations to you. You didn't he promised you	3	was going to go to zero, you called him up, and you said
4	something that wasn't being delivered, but you never	4	you were upset. You said you were mad. What did you
5	confront him? You never tell him?	5	tell him?
6	A Yeah. I told him. I said, hell, I'm going to	6	A Oh, shit, I don't know. I just told him I wanted to
7	cancel the policy. And	7	cancel the policy. It's going to zero and God, I
8	Q And what	8	can't remember exactly what I told him.
9	A that was it.	9	Q Did you mention the illustration from 2005, 2006
	Q What did Mr. Marlin say?	10	that you that you
. 0		11	A Yeah. I told him I was that we got an
.1		12	illustration, and it showed that it was going to zero.
2	Q He just let a client go by the wayside	13	O How do you know that Mr. Marlin knew what going to
. 3	A Evidently, I went by the wayside.		
. 4	Q Did you tell him that in person?	14	zero meant?
. 5	A No. I talked to him on the phone.	15	A The cash value and the face value were disappearing
16	Q Did you write him a letter? Any followup?	16	at some age, 83 or 80 something, and went to zero. It
.7	A No. Huh-uh. Nope.	17	was right there in the illustration.
8	Q Did you yell at him over the phone?	18	Q Based on that illustration you had seen?
. 9	A God, I don't remember if I yelled at him or not. I	19	A Yeah.
20	can't I don't think I did.	20	Q Did you keep that illustration?
21	Q Was anybody in the office with you when you had that	21	A Yeah. I think we did, yeah. We got one somewhere.
22	conversation with Mr. Marlin?	22	I don't know where it is.
23	A God, I don't remember that, Phil. I don't I	23	MR. STANO: I don't think you've produced
24	don't know if anybody was in there or not. I doubt it.	24	it.
2 3		1	
25	Q Sure. Let's go back to the policy, Exhibit 11, page	2.5	MS. EMMONS: It's that it's Defendant's Page 19

51 (Pages 198 to 201)

1	Exhibit 10 I mean yeah Defendant's Exhibit 10.	1	MR. STANO: Look, should we take a break
2	MR. STANO: He's testified that he's never	2	and let you go prep him outside?
3	seen that before.	3	THE WITNESS: No. She
4	THE WITNESS: No, I didn't. No. I	4	MR. STANO: It would be more sufficient
5	which one is that?	5	that way.
6	MR. STANO: Look, no coaching here, guys.	6	THE WITNESS: No. Huh-uh. I thought I
7	THE WITNESS: No. No. I mean, which one	7	know there's two of those illustrations in existence.
8	is that? I can't see it.	8	Q (By Mr. Stano) Okay.
9	MS. EMMONS: It's the one with the	9	A And we had them right here. I just saw one.
- O	handwriting on it, the eight different seven different	10	Q Was it an exhibit in this deposition, Mr.
1	handwriting notes, the illustration. It was for the	11	Blumenthal?
2	period of November 2006.	12	A Yeah. It was right in here someplace. It just
3	THE WITNESS: That's I think that's the	13	showed without any writing
4	one I seen.	14	Q Was it the 1999 illustration?
5	Q (By Mr. Stano) What	15	A I don't know when it was. Could I don't know
6	A Let me see it.	16	I doubt if it was it might have been the '99. I
7	O We went over this extensively	17	don't know. It might be.
8	•	18	Q Is it the one you signed?
o 9	A Yeah.	19	
	Q line by line, item by item.	20	A I don't no. Not the one I signed. I think it's
0	A There's two of these things, and I've seen one of	21	in there. There's two of those illustrations. And I could be mistaken. I think it's this one that I saw
1	them. Where is it? Here it is. No. I don't think this		
2	is the one that I've seen. This is another one.	22	in is that one?
3	Q Okay. Good.	23	Q Let me show you what's marked as is that it, Mr.
4	A I think it is. I'm not sure. But the other one	24	Blumenthal?
5	I've seen. I've seen one of these.	25	A I don't know. I'll have to look.
	Page 198	-	Page 20
1	Q But not this one?	1	Q Is that it?
2	A I don't think it was that one.	2	A I think that's it.
3	Q And by "this one" I mean what Ms. Emmons just showed	3	Q Bingo.
4	you.	4	A This is the one
5	A I don't think I've seen that one.	5	Q Let me see it, please, sir.
6	Q Okay.	6	A with the zeros.
7	A It's the other one that I've seen.	7	Q For the record
8	Q So it's Exhibit 10 that you haven't seen. That's	8	A I'm not sure that's it. It's the one I've
9	what she showed you, and that's the one you haven't seen.	9	seen
0	It was the other one that you've seen?	10	Q Mr. Blumenthal, I need your testimony. It can't be
		1	
		11	what you think your lawyer would like you to give. I'm
1	A Yeah.	11	what you think your lawyer would like you to give. I'm
1 2	A Yeah. Q Okay. Did you give that other one by "other	12	not saying your lawyer is coaching
1 2 3	A Yeah. Q Okay. Did you give that other one by "other one," we're talking	12	not saying your lawyer is coaching A Yeah. No. I'm just saying
1 2 3 4	A Yeah. Q Okay. Did you give that other one by "other one," we're talking A Yeah.	12 13 14	not saying your lawyer is coaching A Yeah. No. I'm just saying Q I'm not saying that.
1 2 3 4 5	A Yeah. Q Okay. Did you give that other one by "other one," we're talking A Yeah. Q about the other illustration. Did you give that	12 13 14 15	not saying your lawyer is coaching A Yeah. No. I'm just saying Q I'm not saying that. A No. She's not coaching me.
1 2 3 4 5	A Yeah. Q Okay. Did you give that other one by "other one," we're talking A Yeah. Q about the other illustration. Did you give that to Ms. Emmons?	12 13 14 15 16	not saying your lawyer is coaching A Yeah. No. I'm just saying Q I'm not saying that. A No. She's not coaching me. MS. EMMONS: Well, it would help if you
1 2 3 4 5 6	A Yeah. Q Okay. Did you give that other one by "other one," we're talking A Yeah. Q about the other illustration. Did you give that to Ms. Emmons? A Yeah. It's here. Right here.	12 13 14 15 16 17	not saying your lawyer is coaching A Yeah. No. I'm just saying Q I'm not saying that. A No. She's not coaching me. MS. EMMONS: Well, it would help if you gave the dates of the illustrations.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	A Yeah. Q Okay. Did you give that other one by "other one," we're talking A Yeah. Q about the other illustration. Did you give that to Ms. Emmons? A Yeah. It's here. Right here. MS. EMMONS: Exhibit 10 is what was	12 13 14 15 16 17 18	not saying your lawyer is coaching A Yeah. No. I'm just saying Q I'm not saying that. A No. She's not coaching me. MS. EMMONS: Well, it would help if you gave the dates of the illustrations. Q (By Mr. Stano) But I need you, sir, to look at
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Yeah. Q Okay. Did you give that other one by "other one," we're talking A Yeah. Q about the other illustration. Did you give that to Ms. Emmons? A Yeah. It's here. Right here. MS. EMMONS: Exhibit 10 is what was provided to me by Mr. Blumenthal at the outside of	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	not saying your lawyer is coaching A Yeah. No. I'm just saying Q I'm not saying that. A No. She's not coaching me. MS. EMMONS: Well, it would help if you gave the dates of the illustrations. Q (By Mr. Stano) But I need you, sir, to look at me and not
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Yeah. Q Okay. Did you give that other one by "other one," we're talking A Yeah. Q about the other illustration. Did you give that to Ms. Emmons? A Yeah. It's here. Right here. MS. EMMONS: Exhibit 10 is what was provided to me by Mr. Blumenthal at the outside of this case.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	not saying your lawyer is coaching A Yeah. No. I'm just saying Q I'm not saying that. A No. She's not coaching me. MS. EMMONS: Well, it would help if you gave the dates of the illustrations. Q (By Mr. Stano) But I need you, sir, to look at me and not A Okay.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Yeah. Q Okay. Did you give that other one by "other one," we're talking A Yeah. Q about the other illustration. Did you give that to Ms. Emmons? A Yeah. It's here. Right here. MS. EMMONS: Exhibit 10 is what was provided to me by Mr. Blumenthal at the outside of this case. MR. STANO: Okay.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	not saying your lawyer is coaching A Yeah. No. I'm just saying Q I'm not saying that. A No. She's not coaching me. MS. EMMONS: Well, it would help if you gave the dates of the illustrations. Q (By Mr. Stano) But I need you, sir, to look at me and not
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Yeah. Q Okay. Did you give that other one by "other one," we're talking A Yeah. Q about the other illustration. Did you give that to Ms. Emmons? A Yeah. It's here. Right here. MS. EMMONS: Exhibit 10 is what was provided to me by Mr. Blumenthal at the outside of this case. MR. STANO: Okay. MS. EMMONS: This is what he gave me.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	not saying your lawyer is coaching A Yeah. No. I'm just saying Q I'm not saying that. A No. She's not coaching me. MS. EMMONS: Well, it would help if you gave the dates of the illustrations. Q (By Mr. Stano) But I need you, sir, to look at me and not A Okay. Q look elsewhere A Yeah.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Yeah. Q Okay. Did you give that other one by "other one," we're talking A Yeah. Q about the other illustration. Did you give that to Ms. Emmons? A Yeah. It's here. Right here. MS. EMMONS: Exhibit 10 is what was provided to me by Mr. Blumenthal at the outside of this case. MR. STANO: Okay.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	not saying your lawyer is coaching A Yeah. No. I'm just saying Q I'm not saying that. A No. She's not coaching me. MS. EMMONS: Well, it would help if you gave the dates of the illustrations. Q (By Mr. Stano) But I need you, sir, to look at me and not A Okay. Q look elsewhere
111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 122 122 122 122 123	A Yeah. Q Okay. Did you give that other one by "other one," we're talking A Yeah. Q about the other illustration. Did you give that to Ms. Emmons? A Yeah. It's here. Right here. MS. EMMONS: Exhibit 10 is what was provided to me by Mr. Blumenthal at the outside of this case. MR. STANO: Okay. MS. EMMONS: This is what he gave me.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	not saying your lawyer is coaching A Yeah. No. I'm just saying Q I'm not saying that. A No. She's not coaching me. MS. EMMONS: Well, it would help if you gave the dates of the illustrations. Q (By Mr. Stano) But I need you, sir, to look at me and not A Okay. Q look elsewhere A Yeah.

52 (Pages 202 to 205)

			J2 (rages 202 to 203
1	A No, no, no. I'm not doing that.	1	A Let's see. Is that one?
2	Q Sir, let's call a spade a spade.	2	Q I'm asking you, sir.
3	Is this the illustration, Exhibit 4, that you	3	A Let me look. There's no name on this one. No.
4	were referring to?	4	This isn't it. Well, sir, it's this one nobody
5	A I think it is. But now I'm not sure because there's	5	signed this. There's another one somewhere that I
6	two of them. Which one did I see? I think it's this	6	signed.
7	one.	7	Q Okay. And that's the one you're referring to?
8	Q When you say, "this one," you mean Exhibit 4, which	8	A No. That the one that I signed is not the one
9	is what you're looking at?	9	that we got. This looks like it right here.
0	A Okay. I don't know the exhibit.	10	Q Okay. So that's it?
11	Q Well, it's on the front page. Trust me. It's	11	A I think.
1.2	Exhibit 4.	12	Q Let's let's get the one out of the way that's not
. 3	Is that the illustration you had seen	13	the one you're talking about.
4	previously, Mr. Blumenthal, during the sales process	14	A Okay. That would be the one I signed.
. 5	or prior to this deposition?	15	Q Okay. We'll get that one out of the way.
.6	MS. EMMONS: At what point prior?	16	A Yeah. I think it's this one that we got back in '06
. 7	MR. STANO: Let's see if this is the one	17	or something
. 8	he's seen. Is this the	18	O And we'll
19	THE WITNESS: I'm not	19	A or one that looked like it, if not.
20	MS. EMMONS: No. Wait. He's	20	Q Sir, this one would have been produced in 1999.
		21	
21	testified he's seen which at which point prior are		A Okay. Then it's not it. But I can't tell the
22	you asking where he saw it?	22	difference hardly without being able to see good, sir.
23	THE WITNESS: Yeah. The one I seen	23	Q Fair enough.
24	MR. STANO: Well, let me ask the	24	A And
25	questions. You can take him on cross.	25	Q Fair enough.
	Page 202		Page 20
1	THE WITNESS: The one that I've seen is	1	A You know, I'm not trying to fish you around, or
2	the one that we got two years ago and	2	whatever you call it. But I can't see it that good even
3	Q (By Mr. Stano) Is it an exhibit in this	3	through this thing here. I'll bring my own magnifying
4	deposition?	4	glass tomorrow. I can see better. But the one I saw
5	A I think it looked like it to me.	5	looked like this. It might not be it, but it looked like
6	O Have you seen it during this deposition?	6	that.
7	A I think I have, yeah.	7	Q When you say it looked like that
8	Q Was it marked as an exhibit?	8	A But it's 1999 if it's 1999, then it can't be it.
9	A I don't know that.	9	It's got to be the one that we saw in '06 or '05 or '6
10	Q Did I ask you questions about it during this	10	or something.
11	deposition?	11	Q '05 or '06. We have illustrations that we'll show
12	A I think you did. I'm not sure now. You've asked so	12	you, and we'll see if we can't narrow that down.
13	•	13	A Yeah.
	many questions. It's hard to keep up with you.	14	
14	Q True.		
15	A You're doing good.	15	today?
16	Q Thank you, sir. The	16	A I think I've seen it today. I thought we had it
17	A I don't know if that's the exact one, because I'm a	17	here, but I could be wrong again.
18	little bit dingy from sitting here for four hours with	18	MS. EMMONS: Phillip, it's marked as
19	you or something, which is okay. But don't forget I'm 78	19	Exhibit 10.
20	years old. My brain is leaving me.	20	MR. STANO: He's wait a minute. Don't
21	Q Sure. And I don't want to	21	coach the witness.
22	A Yeah. And so I don't want to tell you something	22	THE WITNESS: She's not.
23	that I don't believe. But it's either this one or	23	MR. STANO: She's he has testified
24	another one that looks like it. Phil, I don't know	24	twice that is not the exhibit
25	Q Would it be this one, sir? It has your name on it.	25	MS. EMMONS: Okay.
	Page 203	1000	Page 20

Blumenthal vs. New York Life Case No. 5:08-CV-00456-F

53 (Pages 206 to 209)

1	MR. STANO: that that is not the	1 2	without much progress. Why don't we go off the record? MS. EMMONS: Okay.
2	illustration.		,
3	THE WITNESS: Which one? Which one?	3	(Volume I concluded.)
4	MR. STANO: Look, she can take you on	4	
5	cross-examination later.	5	
6	THE WITNESS: No, no, no.	6	
7	MR. STANO: She she can have her time	7	
8	to ask you questions. Right now this is my time.	8	
9	THE WITNESS: Okay. But the point is this	9	
10	that I'm just telling you it looks like this one. It	10	
11	could look like that one. I can't tell one from another,	11	
12	sir. There's no way. I can't see that good.	12	
13	Q (By Mr. Stano) Okay. I understand that, sir.	13	
14	A And I'm not trying to do something	14	
15	Q I understand.	15	
16	A If I could see better, it'd help a bunch. But I	16	
17	can't tell if it's this one or that one.	17	
18	Q Or some other one?	18	
19	A Or some other one. All I know is what it looks like	19	
20	that I can remember.	20	
21	Q And they all look alike to you?	21	
22	A No. This one looks this one looks like that one,	22	
23	but not the one I signed. It's different completely.	23	
24	It's a different one. But these this one and that one	24	
25	looks alike, but I don't know which one's which. Never	25	
23	Page 206		Page 208
1	had no reason to know.	1	JURAT
2	Q When you say, "this one and that one," you're	2	301411
3	referring to Exhibit 4 and Exhibit 10? I'll represent	3	I, IRVING BLUMENTHAL, JR., hereby certify that
4	for the represent that that's what you just referred	4	I have read in its entirety the foregoing transcript of
		5	my deposition taken March 2, 2010, in Oklahoma City,
5	to.	6	Oklahoma, and that the same is a full, true, and correct
6	A That could	7	transcript of my testimony so given at said time and
7	THE WITNESS: Is that is that 10	8	place with the exception of the corrections which I have
8	MS. EMMONS: This is my copy of 10.	9	noted on the sheet provided.
9	THE WITNESS: and this is 4?	10	
10	Q (By Mr. Stano) Yes, sir. It's 10 and 4.	11	
11	A Okay.	12	
12	Q Okay. We're		IRVING BLUMENTHAL, JR.
13	A Back on track, sir.	13	
14	MR. STANO: Why don't we take a break for	14	Subscribed and sworn to before me this day
15	a minute? Or is it close to	15	of, 2010.
16	MS. EMMONS: It's close to 4:00.	16	
17	THE WITNESS: Is it?	17	
18	MS. EMMONS: It's a quarter till.	18	NOTARY PUBLIC
19	MR. STANO: A quarter till.	19	NOTAKI FUDLIC
20	(Off the record.)	20	
21	MR. STANO: Why don't we take a break for	21	My commission expires:
22	now? And we may end up	22	Ty commission expires.
23	MS. EMMONS: Breaking for tomorrow?	23	Management and the state of the
24	MR. STANO: Yes. Because we have a lot of	24	
	confusion here, and we're incurring a lot of dep pages	25	
25	CORRESON REFE. AND WELF INCREMENTARIA OF THE DAGES		

Blumenthal vs. New York Life Case No. 5:08-CV-00456-F

54 (Pages 210 to 211)

	51 (1ages 210 ce
ERRATA SHEET	
A TOUTH ON HATSITIAN 20 A Laboratory	
I, IRVING BLUMENTHAL, JR., desire to make the	
following corrections: PAGE LINE CORRECTION	
PAGE LINE CONNECTION	
IRVING BLUMENTHAL, JR. Date	
Page 210	
CERTIFICATE	
I, Retta M. Brittain, Certified Shorthand	
Reporter within and for the State of Oklahoma, do hereby	
certify there came before me the deponent herein, namely	
Irving Blumenthal, Jr., who was by me duly sworn to	
testify to the truth and nothing but the truth concerning	
the matters in this case.	
I further certify that the foregoing transcript is a true and correct transcript of my original	
stenographic notes.	
I further certify that I am neither attorney or	
counsel for, nor related to or employed by any of the	
parties to the action in which this deposition is taken;	
and furthermore, that I am not a relative or employee of	
any attorney or counsel employed by the parties hereto or	
financially interested in the action. Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and	
affixed my seal this 15th day of March, 2010.	
RETTA M. BRITTAIN	
CSR # 1838	
Page 211	

Page 29

				Page 29
	28 155:21,22	400 12:21	73:3 78:9 85:1	8.14 181:6
2	156:2	40 12.21 42 133:21	88:2,2,3	8.15 181:13,17
2 1:17 3:13 18:1	130.2	42 133.21 43 133:25	118:16 155:1	186:17
39:25 41:17,23	3	· ·		
41:25 43:20	3 3:14 12:21	150:23	158:15,16,16	80 113:1,6
50:3 93:16	30:22 38:17	44 3:14	158:22,23	197:16
111:19,20	44:25 45:8	46 132:17,18	159:6 196:1,1	81 118:13
143:22 154:3	49:8,16,20	47 132:23	205:9	184:21
154:21 156:14	50:5 95:12	48 133:7	6.67 196:10	82 184:19
156:15 157:21		49 140:12	6/12/2004	83 66:8 112:24
157:23 209:5	154:6 156:25	5	168:21	155:4,6 159:13
2nd 4:6	157:1,2,3		6/28 141:4	197:16
20 11:1 15:11	166:14 168:11	5 3:16 38:20,22	60 13:7 29:12	84 3:18
29:2 177:15,21	168:13,20	64:2 65:18	64 3:16	9
20th 71:19 73:17	170:20 176:11	68:7 130:21	67 61:7,7 86:20	
85:3 185:1	176:13	134:4,4 135:3	88:23 196:4	9 3:20 13:22,23
20-year 50:15	3.36 196:11,15	154:20 157:17	68 61:8	18:7 64:3
200 114:5	3:00 166:23	157:19,22		140:12
200,000 107:7	30 15:11 43:17	175:14	7	900 31:1
117:18 118:9,9	181:22 187:20	5A 42:6	73:18 84:10	900,000 65:14
118:10	31 61:8 163:12	5-year 50:15	88:3 94:13	99 19:3 80:20,21
2000 65:13	164:2 189:6	5:08-CV-0045	106:11 118:17	112:11,12,13
20004 2:10	3250 1:21	1:7	151:10 155:4	141:4 147:18
2004 168:6	37 150:23	5:30 77:20	158:23 159:8	147:19,21
169:1	38 155:22	50 14:23 29:1	183:21 184:5	174:17,18
2005 161:5	39 3:13	113:1,6	184:18 185:14	200:16
197:9	4	50,000 28:17	7/19/1999 92:11	
2006 149:18,24	4 3:15 57:8	90:13 94:19	71 3:17	
152:3 197:9		111:10	73 86:14,16,23	
198:12	59:21 63:5,6	50-something	86:25	
2010 1:17 4:6	63:16,17 82:25	95:6,8,11	73102 1:22 2:5	
209:5,15	83:2,2,8 86:1,6	507 116:6	76 184:19	
211:18	88:9 98:18,19	51 2:12	77 3:5 88:18,25	
2032 170:21	106:6,11,14	54 140:23 141:1	89:3	
171:9 175:25	107:7 143:19	142:24 143:2	78 99:8 102:4	
208 3:6	154:9,13 157:8	55 141:8	203:19	
209 3:7	157:11,13	56 141:12	79 155:1,2	
21 181:4 186:7	159:5,11	57 3:15 140:12	158:16,24	
186:18	175:14 202:3,8	141:17	159:4	
210 3:8	202:12 207:3,9	58 140:14	0	
211 3:9	207:10	141:22 142:18	8	
227 10:18 11:10	4:00 166:22	582 25:3 26:9	83:19 130:12	
24 3:12	207:16	583 25:6 26:9	140:18 175:12	
26 14:5	4:15 166:22		175:15 177:1,2	
27 11:5	4:30 166:20,22	6	177:2	
	40 43:17	6 3:17 71:7,17	8.1 177:22	1
				1

Dunnie Blumenthal, Vol. II March 3, 2010 Blumenthal vs. New York Life Case No. 5:08-CV-00456-F

Page 1

IN THE UNITED STATE DISTRICT COURT FOR THE WESTERN DISTRICT OF OKLAHOMA

IRVING H. BLUMENTHAL, JR., individually and on behalf of all) similarly situated insureds of New) York Life Insurance and Annuity) Corporation,

Plaintiff,) No. 5:08-CV-00456-F

V.

NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY CORPORATION,

Defendant.

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

VOLUME II

VIDEOTAPE DEPOSITION OF DUNNIE BLUMENTHAL

Taken of behalf of the

Defendant

On March 3, 2010

In Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

WORD FOR WORD REPORTING, L.L.C.
3520 CHASE BANK BUILDING
100 NORTH BROADWAY
OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA 73102

CONDENSED TRANSCRIPT

Reported By: Chrystal H. Vance, C.S.R.

Word for Word Reporting, LLC 405-232-9673 (OKC) 918-583-9673 (Tulsa) 918-426-1122 (McAlester)

517475ea-3c98-47cb-b524-bd80323e82d3

Dunnie Blumenthal, Vol. II March 3, 2010 Blumenthal vs. New York Life Case No. 5:08-CV-00456-F

2 (Pages 2 to 5)

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73102 5 25 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1	
101 North Robinson	
State Stat	
For the Defendant: 7	PAGI
For the Defendant: Phillip E. Stano Sutherland Asbill & Brennan 1275 Pennsylvania Avenue, Northwest Washington, DC 20004-2415 10	109
Phillip E. Stano Subrefland Asbill & Brennan 1275 Pennsylvania Avenue, Northwest Washington, DC 2000-2415 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	112
Phillip E. Stano 8 Sutherland Ashlip & Pernan 1275 Pennsylvania Avenue, Northwest 9 9 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 12	120
Sutherland Asbill & Brennan 1275 Pennsylvania Avenue, Northwest 10	
1275 Pennsylvania Avenue, Northwest	126
Washington, DC 20004-2415	
Attorney at Law Attorney at Law New York Life Insurance Company 51 Madison Avenue 14 Asso Present: 16 Asso Present: 16 Ben Savage, Videographer 17 18 19 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	
Attorney at Law New York Use Insurance Company 51 Madison Avenue New York, New York 10010 15 Also Present: Ben Savage, Videographer 17 18 2	
New York Life Insurance Company 1	
Si Madison Avenue	
New York, New York 10010	
Also Present: Ben Savage, Videographer 16	
Ben Savage, Videographer	
######################################	
TABLE OF CONTENTS PAGE STIPULATIONS	
Page 2 TABLE OF CONTENTS PAGE STIPULATIONS	
Page 2 TABLE OF CONTENTS PAGE STIPULATIONS	
Page 2 TABLE OF CONTENTS PAGE STIPULATIONS	
Page 2 TABLE OF CONTENTS PAGE 2 STIPULATIONS	
TABLE OF CONTENTS PAGE STIPULATIONS	
Page 2 TABLE OF CONTENTS PAGE STIPULATIONS	
Page 2 TABLE OF CONTENTS PAGE STIPULATIONS	
Page 2 TABLE OF CONTENTS PAGE STIPULATIONS	
TABLE OF CONTENTS PAGE STIPULATIONS	Page
EXAMINATION BY MR. STANO	and
5 JURAT	
6 JURAT	
7 ERRATA SHEET	
8 REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE	, 2010 in
PAGE Exhibit Exhibit 12 42 13 31 44 45 56 46 17 18 19 10 11 12 12 12 13 14 15 16 16 17 18 19 19 10 10 11 11 12 12 12 13 13 14 15 15 16 16 17 18 19 19 10 10 11 11 12 12 12 12 13 13 14 15 14 15 15 16 16 17 18 19 19 10 10 11 11 12 12 12 12 13 13 14 15 15 16 16 17 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	e, Certified
PAGE Exhibit 10 It is further hereby stipulated: MS. EMMONS: The first stipulation is that 11 12 13 14 15 15 18 16 19 19 10 It is further hereby stipulated: 11 MS. EMMONS: The first stipulation is that 12 13 14 15 15 13 14 15 15 18 19 15 16 16 17 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	, pursuant to
Exhibit 1 12 42 12 the parties have agreed to reserve all objections except 13 13 to form in the deposition. The second stipulation is that 14 15 15 16 16 17 16 17 18 16 17 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	
Exhibit 1 12 42 12 the parties have agreed to reserve all objections except 13 13 14 15 to form in the deposition. The second stipulation is that 14 15 15 16 16 16 17 16 16 17 18 16 17 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	
the parties have agreed to reserve all objections except to form in the deposition. The second stipulation is that to form in the deposition. The second stipulation is that the plaintiff has stipulated that the signature of Irving the plaintiff has stipulated that the signature of Irving Blumenthal on Pages 116 and 121 of Blumenthal 116 are, in fact, his signature. And that at the time he representation of the accuracy of the truthfulness of the information provided by him and the plaintiff has stipulated that the signature of Irving Blumenthal 116 are, in fact, his signature. And that at the time he representation of the accuracy of the truthfulness of the information provided by him and the plaintiff has stipulated that the signature of Irving are, in fact, his signature. And that at the time he representation of the accuracy of the truthfulness of the information provided by him and the plaintiff has stipulated that the signature of Irving are, in fact, his signature, he was attesting to the accuracy of the truthfulness of the information provided by him and the plaintiff has stipulated that the signature of Irving are, in fact, his signature, he was attesting to the accuracy of the truthfulness of the information provided by him and the plaintiff has a signature. And that at the time he representation of the accuracy of the truthfulness of the information provided by him and the plaintiff has a signature. And that at the time he representation of the provided has a signature of Irving are, in fact, his signature. And that at the time he are, in fact, his signature, he was attesting to the accuracy of the plaintiff has a signature of Irving are, in fact, his signature are, in fact, his signature are all objections are all object	that
the parties have agreed to reserve air dependent of the parties have agreed to reserve and the parties agreed to reserve agreed to reserve and the parties agreed to reserve and th	
to form in the deposition. The second supulation is that the plaintiff has stipulated that the signature of Irving the plaintiff has stipulated that the signature of Irving to the plaintiff has stipulated that the signature of Irving to the plaintiff has stipulated that the signature of Irving to the plaintiff has stipulated that the signature of Irving to the plaintiff has stipulated that the signature of Irving to the plaintiff has stipulated that the signature of Irving to the plaintiff has stipulated that the signature of Irving to the plaintiff has stipulated that the signature of Irving to the plaintiff has stipulated that the signature of Irving to the plaintiff has stipulated that the signature of Irving to the plaintiff has stipulated that the signature of Irving to the plaintiff has stipulated that the signature of Irving to the plaintiff has stipulated that the signature of Irving to the plaintiff has stipulated that the signature of Irving to the plaintiff has stipulated that the signature of Irving that the plaintiff has stipulated that the signature of Irving that the plaintiff has stipulated that the signature of Irving that the plaintiff has stipulated that the signature of Irving that the plaintiff has stipulated that the signature of Irving that the plaintiff has stipulated that the signature of Irving that the plaintiff has stipulated that the signature of Irving that the plaintiff has stipulated that the signature of Irving that the plaintiff has stipulated that the signature of Irving that the plaintiff has stipulated that the signature of Irving that the plaintiff has stipulated that the signature of Irving that the plaintiff has the pl	
the plantiff has stipulated that the signature of living Blumenthal on Pages 116 and 121 of Blumenthal 116 a are, in fact, his signature. And that at the time he signed his signature, he was attesting to the accuracy a the truthfulness of the information provided by him and contained in the application for the Prudential Life are insurance policy. MR. STANO: And, further, that all the	ion is that
16 60 16 17 16 are, in fact, his signature. And that at the time he signed his signature, he was attesting to the accuracy of the truthfulness of the information provided by him and 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	of Irving
are, in fact, his signature. And that at the time he 17	hal 116 and 1
17 signed his signature, he was attesting to the accuracy of the truthfulness of the information provided by him and the truthfulness of the i	
18 the truthfulness of the information provided by him and 19 19 83 19 contained in the application for the Prudential Life 20 insurance policy. 21 93 21 MR. STANO: And, further, that all the 22 193 21 information provided by him and 25 insurance policy.	
19 19 83 19 contained in the application for the Prudential Life 19 20 insurance policy. 21 19 22 93 21 MR. STANO: And, further, that all the 23 information contained in Right-Stand in R	
9 19 83 20 insurance policy. 1 22 93 21 MR. STANO: And, further, that all the	
90 21 90 insurance policy. 1 22 93 21 MR. STANO: And, further, that all the	rite
1 22 93 21 MR. STANO: And, further, that all the	
2.9 information contained in Plumonthal 110 through 12E v	e
	ugh 125 was
2 25	
3 24	
5 25 application.	Pag

13 (Pages 46 to 49)

1	A Okay. Go ahead.	1	reviewed it?
2	Q Do you see where it lists as insured Irving H.	2	A Probably, What does that have what does the
3	Blumenthal, Jr.?	3	cash value have to do with what we're talking about?
4	A I don't see it, but it doesn't matter. I'm sure	4	Q Sir, was that a "yes" answer to my last
5	it's there.	5	question, which was, if you had received this document,
6	Q Your counsel's reading along.	6	would you have reviewed it?
7	MR. STANO: Can you stipulate, Shannon	7	A Yes.
8	MS. EMMONS: Yes.	8	Q Let's turn to the last page. And this is
9	MR. STANO: just to keep this along,	9	Blumenthal 072.
0	moving, that if something I represent is not correct,	10	A Okay.
1	you'll correct me?	11	Q I will read along I'll read it to you,
2	MS. EMMONS: Absolutely.	12	Mr. Blumenthal. Feel free to follow along. I'm going to
3	MR. STANO: Okay.	13	ask you about Paragraph No. 1, first, and the sentence
4	Q (By Mr. Stano) Just to speed things up,	14	before Paragraph No. 1, Page Blumenthal Page 072, reads as
5	Mr. Blumenthal.	15	follows: "If you make no future partial surrenders or
6	A Okay. Go ahead.	16	loans, your policy will continue in force until," colon.
7	Q This document, Exhibit 12, shows that you	17	Do you see that?
8	listed as the insured, it shows your policy number as	18	A I don't see it, but I can't
9	62776533, which is your	19	Q It's right there above No. 1.
0	A Okay.	20	A Okay.
1	Q NYLIAC policy. It shows the planned	21	Q It reads, quote, "If you make no future partial
2	Check-O-Matic premium, monthly premium of 4,420.50. Do	22	surrenders or loans, your policy will continue in force
:3	you recall that?	23	until" colon.
4	A No, I don't recall it, but go ahead.	24	A Colon?
:5	Q Do you have any reason to think that that premium	25	Q There's a colon.
	Page 46		Page 48
1	amount for the monthly premium; is not correct?	1	A Oh, colon.
2	A No, I'm sure it was.	2	Q I'm sorry. My accent might be I apologize.
3	Q Okay. It lists the death benefit as	3	Paragraph No. 1, it says that, "The policy will
4	\$1,064,913.86. Was it your understanding that your death	4	lapse December 16th" I'm sorry, "December, 2016,
5	benefit was increasing from a million dollars up?	5	assuming you make planned Check-O-Matic premium payments
6		6	\$420.50 and that the current interest rate is credited and
7	A No, I didn't know that.	7	the fees and charges that are currently utilized continue
	Q Did you think it was a level death benefit?	8	to be deducted", period, closed quote. Do you see that?
8	A I just thought it was million dollars insurance	9	
9	policy. I didn't know it went up.	10	A Okay.
10	Q You never discussed that with Mr. Marlin?		Q You do see that?
11	A Huh-uh.	11	A Yeah.
12	Q That one of the advantages of the NYLIAC policy	12	Q Okay. Do you understand what I just read?
1.3	was that your death premium would increase, your death	13	A Yeah.
14	I'm sorry, your death benefit will increase?	14	Q It's saying that your policy will continue in
15	A I never I don't recall ever discussing the	15	force until December of 2016, if you continue to make
16	death benefit going up.	16	premium payments.
17	Q And it was your understanding, then, that the	17	A And
18	death benefit of a million dollars would be level	18	Q And the interest is credited
19	throughout the life of the policy?	19	A Okay.
20	A That's what I thought, it was a million dollar	20	Q and the so does this not put you on notice
	policy. Period.	21	that your policy will not
21	Q Okay. Thank you. This document on the first	22	A It will, if I'd have seen it. I've never seen it
		0.0	before. It would absolutely put me on notice, but I've
22	page also lists a cash surrender value of \$16,338.86.	23	before. It would absolutely put the off hotice, but I've
21 22 23 24	page also lists a cash surrender value of \$16,338.86. A Okay. So what?	23	never seen this.

15 (Pages 54 to 57)

		No.	
1	A No, I don't know where he searched. Somewhere.	1	Mr. Blumenthal about the other four or five disclosures.
2	Q Did he bring the file to you?	2	Can we stipulate that those to save time that those
3	A No, I don't know where he brought a file. He	3	disclosures the annual summaries, excuse me, for the
4	brought I don't even he just said he had it and	4	years I believe 2003 through 2007, can we stipulate
5	Q Did he show it to you?	5	that well, they speak for themselves. I will represent
6	A I don't know if he showed it to me or not. I	6	they have similar disclosures. Can we stipulate that he
7	think he did, but not I didn't look through the policy.	7	would have known that the policy would have lapsed if he
8	Q Right. Did you did he send it to your counsel	8	had read it and if he had received it?
9	or did you send it to your counsel or did someone else:	? 9	MS. EMMONS: Stipulate that they are similar
0	A He did.	10	disclosures, but whether that
1	Q Do you know if he pulled your policy out of	11	MR. STANO: Well, then, never mind. I'll
2	another	12	just ask him just trying to save time. Thank you,
3	A No, I don't know that.	13	anyway.
4	Q Is it possible you have other insurance documer	nts 14	(Exhibit 14 marked for identification.)
5	related to NYLIAC	15	Q (By Mr. Stano) Mr. Blumenthal, let me show you
6	A No.	16	what's marked as Exhibit 14 Bates stamp 61 through
7	Q at your office?	17	Blumenthal 61 through Blumenthal 64. It's the annual
3	A No.	18	policy summary for June 12, 2003. Have you had a chance
9	O How do you know that?	19	to look it over?
0	A I don't think we did. Why would he?	20	A I don't see even through these things.
l	MR. STANO: Shannon, could I ask if	21	Q Okay. Let me
2	Mr. Blumenthal would you ask your client if he would	22	A Anyway, what's the point?
3	, ,	23	Q Well, let's identify the document first.
)	search again?		
a .	MC EMMACRIC. Van III and him to conver	124	
	MS. EMMONS: Yes, I'll ask him to search	24	A Okay. Identify it.
24	again.	25	Q Mr. Blumenthal, this is the annual policy summary
	, ,	25	•
5	again.	25	Q Mr. Blumenthal, this is the annual policy summary
1	again. Page	54	Q Mr. Blumenthal, this is the annual policy summary Page 5
5 1 2	again. Page MR. STANO: All right. Thank you.	54	Q Mr. Blumenthal, this is the annual policy summary Page 5 that is promised to be sent to you according to the policy
5 1 2 3	again. Page MR. STANO: All right. Thank you. THE WITNESS: What are we searching for?	54 25 1 2	Q Mr. Blumenthal, this is the annual policy summary Page 5 that is promised to be sent to you according to the policy that you have. It's very similar to the two previous
1 2 3 4	again. Page MR. STANO: All right. Thank you. THE WITNESS: What are we searching for? MS. EMMONS: To see if we've overlooked any	25 54 1 2 3	Q Mr. Blumenthal, this is the annual policy summary Page 5 that is promised to be sent to you according to the policy that you have. It's very similar to the two previous exhibits we've talked about. It was sent to your address
5 1 2 3 4 5	again. Page MR. STANO: All right. Thank you. THE WITNESS: What are we searching for? MS. EMMONS: To see if we've overlooked any documents in your office that, maybe, you hadn't found	54 25 54 1 2 3 4	Q Mr. Blumenthal, this is the annual policy summary Page 5 that is promised to be sent to you according to the policy that you have. It's very similar to the two previous exhibits we've talked about. It was sent to your address at Blumenthal's Manufacturing 501 Southwest 9th Street,
5 1 2 3 4 5 6	again. Page MR. STANO: All right. Thank you. THE WITNESS: What are we searching for? MS. EMMONS: To see if we've overlooked any documents in your office that, maybe, you hadn't found before.	25 54 1 2 3 4 5	Q Mr. Blumenthal, this is the annual policy summary Page 5 that is promised to be sent to you according to the policy that you have. It's very similar to the two previous exhibits we've talked about. It was sent to your address at Blumenthal's Manufacturing 501 Southwest 9th Street, Oklahoma City.
5 1 2 3 4 5 6	again. Page MR. STANO: All right. Thank you. THE WITNESS: What are we searching for? MS. EMMONS: To see if we've overlooked any documents in your office that, maybe, you hadn't found before. Q (By Mr. Stano) Let's turn to the last page of	25 54 1 2 3 4 5 6	Q Mr. Blumenthal, this is the annual policy summary Page 5 that is promised to be sent to you according to the policy that you have. It's very similar to the two previous exhibits we've talked about. It was sent to your address at Blumenthal's Manufacturing 501 Southwest 9th Street, Oklahoma City. A Okay. I've never seen it.
5 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. STANO: All right. Thank you. THE WITNESS: What are we searching for? MS. EMMONS: To see if we've overlooked any documents in your office that, maybe, you hadn't found before. Q (By Mr. Stano) Let's turn to the last page of this Exhibit 13, Mr. Blumentha!. It's Page 68. It has the same type of disclosure summary disclosure as	25 54 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Q Mr. Blumenthal, this is the annual policy summary Page 5 that is promised to be sent to you according to the policy that you have. It's very similar to the two previous exhibits we've talked about. It was sent to your address at Blumenthal's Manufacturing 501 Southwest 9th Street, Oklahoma City. A Okay. I've never seen it. Q It's dated June 12th of
5 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. STANO: All right. Thank you. THE WITNESS: What are we searching for? MS. EMMONS: To see if we've overlooked any documents in your office that, maybe, you hadn't found before. Q (By Mr. Stano) Let's turn to the last page of this Exhibit 13, Mr. Blumentha!. It's Page 68. It has the same type of disclosure summary disclosure as Exhibit 12.	25 54 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q Mr. Blumenthal, this is the annual policy summary Page 5 that is promised to be sent to you according to the policy that you have. It's very similar to the two previous exhibits we've talked about. It was sent to your address at Blumenthal's Manufacturing 501 Southwest 9th Street, Oklahoma City. A Okay. I've never seen it. Q It's dated June 12th of A I don't care when it was dated. I've never seen it. Period.
5 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. STANO: All right. Thank you. THE WITNESS: What are we searching for? MS. EMMONS: To see if we've overlooked any documents in your office that, maybe, you hadn't found before. Q (By Mr. Stano) Let's turn to the last page of this Exhibit 13, Mr. Blumentha!. It's Page 68. It has the same type of disclosure summary disclosure as Exhibit 12. A Okay.	25 54 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Mr. Blumenthal, this is the annual policy summary Page 5 that is promised to be sent to you according to the policy that you have. It's very similar to the two previous exhibits we've talked about. It was sent to your address at Blumenthal's Manufacturing 501 Southwest 9th Street, Oklahoma City. A Okay. I've never seen it. Q It's dated June 12th of A I don't care when it was dated. I've never seen it. Period. Q Sir, is it your testimony that you've never seen
5 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	MR. STANO: All right. Thank you. THE WITNESS: What are we searching for? MS. EMMONS: To see if we've overlooked any documents in your office that, maybe, you hadn't found before. Q (By Mr. Stano) Let's turn to the last page of this Exhibit 13, Mr. Blumentha!. It's Page 68. It has the same type of disclosure summary disclosure as Exhibit 12. A Okay. Q Let me read it to you. It, basically, says	54 1 25 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 5 that is promised to be sent to you according to the policy that you have. It's very similar to the two previous exhibits we've talked about. It was sent to your address at Blumenthal's Manufacturing 501 Southwest 9th Street, Oklahoma City. A Okay. I've never seen it. Q It's dated June 12th of A I don't care when it was dated. I've never seen it. Period. Q Sir, is it your testimony that you've never seen any
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2	MR. STANO: All right. Thank you. THE WITNESS: What are we searching for? MS. EMMONS: To see if we've overlooked any documents in your office that, maybe, you hadn't found before. Q (By Mr. Stano) Let's turn to the last page of this Exhibit 13, Mr. Blumentha!. It's Page 68. It has the same type of disclosure summary disclosure as Exhibit 12. A Okay. Q Let me read it to you. It, basically, says well it does say, quote, "If you make no future partial"	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 5 that is promised to be sent to you according to the policy that you have. It's very similar to the two previous exhibits we've talked about. It was sent to your address at Blumenthal's Manufacturing 501 Southwest 9th Street, Oklahoma City. A Okay. I've never seen it. Q It's dated June 12th of A I don't care when it was dated. I've never seen it. Period. Q Sir, is it your testimony that you've never seen any A I've never noticed
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3	MR. STANO: All right. Thank you. THE WITNESS: What are we searching for? MS. EMMONS: To see if we've overlooked any documents in your office that, maybe, you hadn't found before. Q (By Mr. Stano) Let's turn to the last page of this Exhibit 13, Mr. Blumentha!. It's Page 68. It has the same type of disclosure summary disclosure as Exhibit 12. A Okay. Q Let me read it to you. It, basically, says well it does say, quote, "If you make no future partial surrenders or loans, your policy will continue in force	54 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 5 that is promised to be sent to you according to the policy that you have. It's very similar to the two previous exhibits we've talked about. It was sent to your address at Blumenthal's Manufacturing 501 Southwest 9th Street, Oklahoma City. A Okay. I've never seen it. Q It's dated June 12th of A I don't care when it was dated. I've never seen it. Period. Q Sir, is it your testimony that you've never seen any A I've never noticed Q Let me finish the question, please.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4	MR. STANO: All right. Thank you. THE WITNESS: What are we searching for? MS. EMMONS: To see if we've overlooked any documents in your office that, maybe, you hadn't found before. Q (By Mr. Stano) Let's turn to the last page of this Exhibit 13, Mr. Blumentha!. It's Page 68. It has the same type of disclosure summary disclosure as Exhibit 12. A Okay. Q Let me read it to you. It, basically, says well it does say, quote, "If you make no future partial surrenders or loans, your policy will continue in force until." And then under Paragraph No. 1, the date listed	25 54 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 5 that is promised to be sent to you according to the policy that you have. It's very similar to the two previous exhibits we've talked about. It was sent to your address at Blumenthal's Manufacturing 501 Southwest 9th Street, Oklahoma City. A Okay. I've never seen it. Q It's dated June 12th of A I don't care when it was dated. I've never seen it. Period. Q Sir, is it your testimony that you've never seen any A I've never noticed Q Let me finish the question, please. A Go ahead.
5 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5	MR. STANO: All right. Thank you. THE WITNESS: What are we searching for? MS. EMMONS: To see if we've overlooked any documents in your office that, maybe, you hadn't found before. Q (By Mr. Stano) Let's turn to the last page of this Exhibit 13, Mr. Blumentha!. It's Page 68. It has the same type of disclosure summary disclosure as Exhibit 12. A Okay. Q Let me read it to you. It, basically, says well it does say, quote, "If you make no future partial surrenders or loans, your policy will continue in force until." And then under Paragraph No. 1, the date listed is November 16th. Assuming you continue to make your	25 54 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 5 that is promised to be sent to you according to the policy that you have. It's very similar to the two previous exhibits we've talked about. It was sent to your address at Blumenthal's Manufacturing 501 Southwest 9th Street, Okiahoma City. A Okay. I've never seen it. Q It's dated June 12th of A I don't care when it was dated. I've never seen it. Period. Q Sir, is it your testimony that you've never seen any A I've never noticed Q Let me finish the question, please. A Go ahead. Q Is it your testimony, Mr. Blumenthal, that you
5 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6	MR. STANO: All right. Thank you. THE WITNESS: What are we searching for? MS. EMMONS: To see if we've overlooked any documents in your office that, maybe, you hadn't found before. Q (By Mr. Stano) Let's turn to the last page of this Exhibit 13, Mr. Blumentha!. It's Page 68. It has the same type of disclosure summary disclosure as Exhibit 12. A Okay. Q Let me read it to you. It, basically, says well it does say, quote, "If you make no future partial surrenders or loans, your policy will continue in force until." And then under Paragraph No. 1, the date listed is November 16th. Assuming you continue to make your premium payments and assuming the current interest rat	25 54 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 te is	Page 5 that is promised to be sent to you according to the policy that you have. It's very similar to the two previous exhibits we've talked about. It was sent to your address at Blumenthal's Manufacturing 501 Southwest 9th Street, Oklahoma City. A Okay. I've never seen it. Q It's dated June 12th of A I don't care when it was dated. I've never seen it. Period. Q Sir, is it your testimony that you've never seen any A I've never noticed Q Let me finish the question, please. A Go ahead. Q Is it your testimony, Mr. Blumenthal, that you haven't seen any of the annual policy summaries that were
5 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. STANO: All right. Thank you. THE WITNESS: What are we searching for? MS. EMMONS: To see if we've overlooked any documents in your office that, maybe, you hadn't found before. Q (By Mr. Stano) Let's turn to the last page of this Exhibit 13, Mr. Blumentha!. It's Page 68. It has the same type of disclosure summary disclosure as Exhibit 12. A Okay. Q Let me read it to you. It, basically, says well it does say, quote, "If you make no future partial surrenders or loans, your policy will continue in force until." And then under Paragraph No. 1, the date listed is November 16th. Assuming you continue to make your premium payments and assuming the current interest rat going to credit any charges will continue to be	25 54 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 te is	Page 5 that is promised to be sent to you according to the policy that you have. It's very similar to the two previous exhibits we've talked about. It was sent to your address at Blumenthal's Manufacturing 501 Southwest 9th Street, Oklahoma City. A Okay. I've never seen it. Q It's dated June 12th of A I don't care when it was dated. I've never seen it. Period. Q Sir, is it your testimony that you've never seen any A I've never noticed Q Let me finish the question, please. A Go ahead. Q Is it your testimony, Mr. Blumenthal, that you haven't seen any of the annual policy summaries that were sent to you by NYLIAC between 2001 and 2007?
5 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. STANO: All right. Thank you. THE WITNESS: What are we searching for? MS. EMMONS: To see if we've overlooked any documents in your office that, maybe, you hadn't found before. Q (By Mr. Stano) Let's turn to the last page of this Exhibit 13, Mr. Blumentha!. It's Page 68. It has the same type of disclosure summary disclosure as Exhibit 12. A Okay. Q Let me read it to you. It, basically, says well it does say, quote, "If you make no future partial surrenders or loans, your policy will continue in force until." And then under Paragraph No. 1, the date listed is November 16th. Assuming you continue to make your premium payments and assuming the current interest rat going to credit any charges will continue to be deducted. Do you understand that this puts you on notice	25 54 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 te is 16 17 18	Page 5 that is promised to be sent to you according to the policy that you have. It's very similar to the two previous exhibits we've talked about. It was sent to your address at Blumenthal's Manufacturing 501 Southwest 9th Street, Oklahoma City. A Okay. I've never seen it. Q It's dated June 12th of A I don't care when it was dated. I've never seen it. Period. Q Sir, is it your testimony that you've never seen any A I've never noticed Q Let me finish the question, please. A Go ahead. Q Is it your testimony, Mr. Blumenthal, that you haven't seen any of the annual policy summaries that wer sent to you by NYLIAC between 2001 and 2007? A I've never seen these, no. I've never seen
5 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 9 8 9 9 8 9 8 9 8 9 8 9 8 9 8 9	MR. STANO: All right. Thank you. THE WITNESS: What are we searching for? MS. EMMONS: To see if we've overlooked any documents in your office that, maybe, you hadn't found before. Q (By Mr. Stano) Let's turn to the last page of this Exhibit 13, Mr. Blumentha!. It's Page 68. It has the same type of disclosure summary disclosure as Exhibit 12. A Okay. Q Let me read it to you. It, basically, says well it does say, quote, "If you make no future partial surrenders or loans, your policy will continue in force until." And then under Paragraph No. 1, the date listed is November 16th. Assuming you continue to make your premium payments and assuming the current interest rat going to credit any charges will continue to be deducted. Do you understand that this puts you on notice had you read this, that your policy would only last until	25 54 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 te is 16 17 18 19	that is promised to be sent to you according to the policy that you have. It's very similar to the two previous exhibits we've talked about. It was sent to your address at Blumenthal's Manufacturing 501 Southwest 9th Street, Oklahoma City. A Okay. I've never seen it. Q It's dated June 12th of A I don't care when it was dated. I've never seen it. Period. Q Sir, is it your testimony that you've never seen any A I've never noticed Q Let me finish the question, please. A Go ahead. Q Is it your testimony, Mr. Blumenthal, that you haven't seen any of the annual policy summaries that wer sent to you by NYLIAC between 2001 and 2007? A I've never seen these, no. I've never seen they got them they put them somewhere. I've never seen
5 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	MR. STANO: All right. Thank you. THE WITNESS: What are we searching for? MS. EMMONS: To see if we've overlooked any documents in your office that, maybe, you hadn't found before. Q (By Mr. Stano) Let's turn to the last page of this Exhibit 13, Mr. Blumentha!. It's Page 68. It has the same type of disclosure summary disclosure as Exhibit 12. A Okay. Q Let me read it to you. It, basically, says well it does say, quote, "If you make no future partial surrenders or loans, your policy will continue in force until." And then under Paragraph No. 1, the date listed is November 16th. Assuming you continue to make your premium payments and assuming the current interest rat going to credit any charges will continue to be deducted. Do you understand that this puts you on notice had you read this, that your policy would only last until November 2016?	25 54 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 te is 16 17 18 19 20	that is promised to be sent to you according to the policy that you have. It's very similar to the two previous exhibits we've talked about. It was sent to your address at Blumenthal's Manufacturing 501 Southwest 9th Street, Oklahoma City. A Okay. I've never seen it. Q It's dated June 12th of A I don't care when it was dated. I've never seen it. Period. Q Sir, is it your testimony that you've never seen any A I've never noticed Q Let me finish the question, please. A Go ahead. Q Is it your testimony, Mr. Blumenthal, that you haven't seen any of the annual policy summaries that wer sent to you by NYLIAC between 2001 and 2007? A I've never seen these, no. I've never seen they got them they put them somewhere. I've never seen them.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 1 4 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 8 9 9 1 8 1 8 1 8 1 8 1 8 1 8 1 8	MR. STANO: All right. Thank you. THE WITNESS: What are we searching for? MS. EMMONS: To see if we've overlooked any documents in your office that, maybe, you hadn't found before. Q (By Mr. Stano) Let's turn to the last page of this Exhibit 13, Mr. Blumentha!. It's Page 68. It has the same type of disclosure summary disclosure as Exhibit 12. A Okay. Q Let me read it to you. It, basically, says well it does say, quote, "If you make no future partial surrenders or loans, your policy will continue in force until." And then under Paragraph No. 1, the date listed is November 16th. Assuming you continue to make your premium payments and assuming the current interest rat going to credit any charges will continue to be deducted. Do you understand that this puts you on notice had you read this, that your policy would only last until	25 54 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 te is 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 5 that is promised to be sent to you according to the policy that you have. It's very similar to the two previous exhibits we've talked about. It was sent to your address at Blumenthal's Manufacturing 501 Southwest 9th Street, Okiahoma City. A Okay. I've never seen it. Q It's dated June 12th of A I don't care when it was dated. I've never seen it. Period. Q Sir, is it your testimony that you've never seen any A I've never noticed Q Let me finish the question, please. A Go ahead. Q Is it your testimony, Mr. Blumenthal, that you haven't seen any of the annual policy summaries that wer sent to you by NYLIAC between 2001 and 2007? A I've never seen these, no. I've never seen they got them they put them somewhere. I've never seen them. Q They who? Who is "they"?
5 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	MR. STANO: All right. Thank you. THE WITNESS: What are we searching for? MS. EMMONS: To see if we've overlooked any documents in your office that, maybe, you hadn't found before. Q (By Mr. Stano) Let's turn to the last page of this Exhibit 13, Mr. Blumentha!. It's Page 68. It has the same type of disclosure summary disclosure as Exhibit 12. A Okay. Q Let me read it to you. It, basically, says well it does say, quote, "If you make no future partial surrenders or loans, your policy will continue in force until." And then under Paragraph No. 1, the date listed is November 16th. Assuming you continue to make your premium payments and assuming the current interest rat going to credit any charges will continue to be deducted. Do you understand that this puts you on notice had you read this, that your policy would only last until November 2016?	25 54 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 5 that is promised to be sent to you according to the policy that you have. It's very similar to the two previous exhibits we've talked about. It was sent to your address at Blumenthal's Manufacturing 501 Southwest 9th Street, Oklahoma City. A Okay. I've never seen it. Q It's dated June 12th of A I don't care when it was dated. I've never seen it. Period. Q Sir, is it your testimony that you've never seen any A I've never noticed Q Let me finish the question, please. A Go ahead. Q Is it your testimony, Mr. Blumenthal, that you haven't seen any of the annual policy summaries that wer sent to you by NYLIAC between 2001 and 2007? A I've never seen these, no. I've never seen they got them they put them somewhere. I've never seen them. Q They who? Who is "they"? A Whoever
5 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 .0 1 .2 3 .4 .5 .6 .7 .8 .9 .9 .9 .9 .9 .9 .9 .9 .9 .9 .9 .9 .9	MR. STANO: All right. Thank you. THE WITNESS: What are we searching for? MS. EMMONS: To see if we've overlooked any documents in your office that, maybe, you hadn't found before. Q (By Mr. Stano) Let's turn to the last page of this Exhibit 13, Mr. Blumentha!. It's Page 68. It has the same type of disclosure summary disclosure as Exhibit 12. A Okay. Q Let me read it to you. It, basically, says well it does say, quote, "If you make no future partial surrenders or loans, your policy will continue in force until." And then under Paragraph No. 1, the date listed is November 16th. Assuming you continue to make your premium payments and assuming the current interest rat going to credit any charges will continue to be deducted. Do you understand that this puts you on notice had you read this, that your policy would only last until November 2016? A If I'd have read it, I would have known it. I	25 54 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 te is 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that is promised to be sent to you according to the policy that you have. It's very similar to the two previous exhibits we've talked about. It was sent to your address at Blumenthal's Manufacturing 501 Southwest 9th Street, Oklahoma City. A Okay. I've never seen it. Q It's dated June 12th of A I don't care when it was dated. I've never seen it. Period. Q Sir, is it your testimony that you've never seen any A I've never noticed Q Let me finish the question, please. A Go ahead. Q Is it your testimony, Mr. Blumenthal, that you haven't seen any of the annual policy summaries that were sent to you by NYLIAC between 2001 and 2007? A I've never seen these, no. I've never seen they got them they put them somewhere. I've never seen them. Q They who? Who is "they"? A Whoever Q Your staff?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. STANO: All right. Thank you. THE WITNESS: What are we searching for? MS. EMMONS: To see if we've overlooked any documents in your office that, maybe, you hadn't found before. Q (By Mr. Stano) Let's turn to the last page of this Exhibit 13, Mr. Blumentha!. It's Page 68. It has the same type of disclosure summary disclosure as Exhibit 12. A Okay. Q Let me read it to you. It, basically, says well it does say, quote, "If you make no future partial surrenders or loans, your policy will continue in force until." And then under Paragraph No. 1, the date listed is November 16th. Assuming you continue to make your premium payments and assuming the current interest rat going to credit any charges will continue to be deducted. Do you understand that this puts you on notice had you read this, that your policy would only last until November 2016? A If I'd have read it, I would have known it. I didn't read it. Never seen it.	25 54 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 5 that is promised to be sent to you according to the policy that you have. It's very similar to the two previous exhibits we've talked about. It was sent to your address at Blumenthal's Manufacturing 501 Southwest 9th Street, Oklahoma City. A Okay. I've never seen it. Q It's dated June 12th of A I don't care when it was dated. I've never seen it. Period. Q Sir, is it your testimony that you've never seen any A I've never noticed Q Let me finish the question, please. A Go ahead. Q Is it your testimony, Mr. Blumenthal, that you haven't seen any of the annual policy summaries that were sent to you by NYLIAC between 2001 and 2007? A I've never seen these, no. I've never seen they got them they put them somewhere. I've never seen them. Q They who? Who is "they"? A Whoever

Blumenthal vs. New York Life Case No. 5:08-CV-00456-F

18 (Pages 66 to 69)

1	A No, this is no, I don't know I don't think	1	A Okay.
	this is the one that I saw. Does it show up when when	2	Q You weren't sure about which illustration
	I took a loan out on the surrendered value or something?	3	A Yeah.
	Q We'll get to that in a moment. We'll get to that	4	Q And I'm showing some of the
	in a moment.	5	A Well yeah.
	A Yeah, that's when that's when I discovered	6	Q Now, I believe you testified yesterday that after
	it. I don't know what year it was.	7	the policy was sold and in force, that you met with
	Q Going back to the Exhibit 18, was Blumenthal's	8	Mr. Marlin on occasion to talk about your insurance
	Manufacturing operating at 501 Southwest 9th Street in	9	coverage. Is that a fair statement?
	June of 2006?	10	A Ben came around, yeah.
	A That's four years ago.	11	Q Came around a good bit, didn't he?
	Q Less than.	12	A I don't remember how many times he came come
	A Yeah, a little less, but I can find that out	13	around, but
	whenever we moved. I'm not sure if it was '06 or '07.	1.4	Q Did he not come around at least a half dozen, a
	Q Is it possible you've seen Exhibit 18, the annual	15	dozen times a year?
	policy summary for June of 2006?	16	A Oh, I don't know if it that's many.
	A I don't think it was that one. The one I	17	Q He certainly came around pretty regularly, didn't
	remember is we had a copy of it yesterday. It looked	18	he?
	like what I remember, but I've I've never seen these,	19	A I don't know how regular he came around, several
		20	times in a year. I don't remember exactly how many times
	the annual reports. I've never seen any of them. I'd	21	he came around. I don't know that.
	have cancelled it when the first one, if I'd have seen	22	Q I understand. You called him at times to come by
	it. I don't know, you know, if whoever opened the mail or did whatever, didn't think it was important to look. And,	23	and talk to him about your insurance coverage, didn't you
	,	24	A I don't know if I did or not.
	at that time, it never it wasn't think about it.	25	Q But when you say he came around, he didn't just
•	Q The 2006 annual statement I'm sorry, annual Page 66	23	Page 6
1	policy summary, has the same disclosure that the policy	1	show up uninvited?
2	A Yeah, yeah.	2	A He called or something. I don't know.
3		3	Q Sometimes you called him, sometimes he called
	() Penruary or 2010		
1	Q February of 2016 A Right yeah		•
	A Right, yeah.	. 4	you, correct?
5	A Right, yeah. Q based on the conditions and certain	5	you, correct? A I don't know that.
5	A Right, yeah. Q based on the conditions and certain A Whatever, yeah, yeah.	5 6	you, correct? A I don't know that. Q Did you ever call him to come by and talk about
;	A Right, yeah. Q based on the conditions and certain A Whatever, yeah, yeah. Q we talked about earlier?	.4 5 6 7	you, correct? A I don't know that. Q Did you ever call him to come by and talk about your insurance coverage once the policy was in force after
5	A Right, yeah. Q based on the conditions and certain A Whatever, yeah, yeah. Q we talked about earlier? A Yeah, I've never seen that.	4 5 6 7 8	you, correct? A I don't know that. Q Did you ever call him to come by and talk about your insurance coverage once the policy was in force after July 1999?
5 5 7 8	A Right, yeah. Q based on the conditions and certain A Whatever, yeah, yeah. Q we talked about earlier? A Yeah, I've never seen that. Q Okay.	.4 5 6 7 8	you, correct? A I don't know that. Q Did you ever call him to come by and talk about your insurance coverage once the policy was in force after July 1999? A I might have. Could have. I don't know.
5 5 7 8	A Right, yeah. Q based on the conditions and certain A Whatever, yeah, yeah. Q we talked about earlier? A Yeah, I've never seen that. Q Okay. (Exhibit No. 19 marked for identification.)	4 5 6 7 8 9	you, correct? A I don't know that. Q Did you ever call him to come by and talk about your insurance coverage once the policy was in force after July 1999? A I might have. Could have. I don't know. Probably did.
5 7 3 9	A Right, yeah. Q based on the conditions and certain A Whatever, yeah, yeah. Q we talked about earlier? A Yeah, I've never seen that. Q Okay. (Exhibit No. 19 marked for identification.) Q (By Mr. Stano) Mr. Blumenthal, let me show you	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	you, correct? A I don't know that. Q Did you ever call him to come by and talk about your insurance coverage once the policy was in force after July 1999? A I might have. Could have. I don't know. Probably did. Q Okay. And at times when he came by, when you
55 57 73 39 90 11	A Right, yeah. Q based on the conditions and certain A Whatever, yeah, yeah. Q we talked about earlier? A Yeah, I've never seen that. Q Okay. (Exhibit No. 19 marked for identification.) Q (By Mr. Stano) Mr. Blumenthal, let me show you what's marked as Exhibit 19. It's Bates stamp NYLIAC,	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	you, correct? A I don't know that. Q Did you ever call him to come by and talk about your insurance coverage once the policy was in force after July 1999? A I might have. Could have. I don't know. Probably did. Q Okay. And at times when he came by, when you called him, even when he called you, he would bring
5 6 7 8 9 0 1 1 2	A Right, yeah. Q based on the conditions and certain A Whatever, yeah, yeah. Q we talked about earlier? A Yeah, I've never seen that. Q Okay. (Exhibit No. 19 marked for identification.) Q (By Mr. Stano) Mr. Blumenthal, let me show you what's marked as Exhibit 19. It's Bates stamp NYLIAC, N-Y-L-I-A-C, 653 through 658.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	you, correct? A I don't know that. Q Did you ever call him to come by and talk about your insurance coverage once the policy was in force after July 1999? A I might have. Could have. I don't know. Probably did. Q Okay. And at times when he came by, when you called him, even when he called you, he would bring illustrations with him, would he not?
5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4	A Right, yeah. Q based on the conditions and certain A Whatever, yeah, yeah. Q we talked about earlier? A Yeah, I've never seen that. Q Okay. (Exhibit No. 19 marked for identification.) Q (By Mr. Stano) Mr. Blumenthal, let me show you what's marked as Exhibit 19. It's Bates stamp NYLIAC, N-Y-L-I-A-C, 653 through 658. A Is this '06 or '07?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	you, correct? A I don't know that. Q Did you ever call him to come by and talk about your insurance coverage once the policy was in force after July 1999? A I might have. Could have. I don't know. Probably did. Q Okay. And at times when he came by, when you called him, even when he called you, he would bring illustrations with him, would he not? A I don't remember that.
55 66 77 88 99 00 11 22 33 44	A Right, yeah. Q based on the conditions and certain A Whatever, yeah, yeah. Q we talked about earlier? A Yeah, I've never seen that. Q Okay. (Exhibit No. 19 marked for identification.) Q (By Mr. Stano) Mr. Blumenthal, let me show you what's marked as Exhibit 19. It's Bates stamp NYLIAC, N-Y-L-I-A-C, 653 through 658. A Is this '06 or '07? Q Sir, this is '01. It's let me tell you what	14 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	you, correct? A I don't know that. Q Did you ever call him to come by and talk about your insurance coverage once the policy was in force after July 1999? A I might have. Could have. I don't know. Probably did. Q Okay. And at times when he came by, when you called him, even when he called you, he would bring illustrations with him, would he not? A I don't remember that. Q He talked about your insurance policy with
55 57 73 39 90 11 22 33 44 55	A Right, yeah. Q based on the conditions and certain A Whatever, yeah, yeah. Q we talked about earlier? A Yeah, I've never seen that. Q Okay. (Exhibit No. 19 marked for identification.) Q (By Mr. Stano) Mr. Blumenthal, let me show you what's marked as Exhibit 19. It's Bates stamp NYLIAC, N-Y-L-I-A-C, 653 through 658. A Is this '06 or '07? Q Sir, this is '01. It's let me tell you what it is. It's a NYLIAC Protector Life Insurance Inforce	14 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	you, correct? A I don't know that. Q Did you ever call him to come by and talk about your insurance coverage once the policy was in force after July 1999? A I might have. Could have. I don't know. Probably did. Q Okay. And at times when he came by, when you called him, even when he called you, he would bring illustrations with him, would he not? A I don't remember that. Q He talked about your insurance policy with NYLIAC, correct?
55 7 7 3 9 9 1 1 2 2 3 4 5 6 7	A Right, yeah. Q based on the conditions and certain A Whatever, yeah, yeah. Q we talked about earlier? A Yeah, I've never seen that. Q Okay. (Exhibit No. 19 marked for identification.) Q (By Mr. Stano) Mr. Blumenthal, let me show you what's marked as Exhibit 19. It's Bates stamp NYLIAC, N-Y-L-I-A-C, 653 through 658. A Is this '06 or '07? Q Sir, this is '01. It's let me tell you what it is. It's a NYLIAC Protector Life Insurance Inforce Illustration it's an illustration issued when your	14 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	you, correct? A I don't know that. Q Did you ever call him to come by and talk about your insurance coverage once the policy was in force after July 1999? A I might have. Could have. I don't know. Probably did. Q Okay. And at times when he came by, when you called him, even when he called you, he would bring illustrations with him, would he not? A I don't remember that. Q He talked about your insurance policy with NYLIAC, correct? A I don't remember that, that that we never
5 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Right, yeah. Q based on the conditions and certain A Whatever, yeah, yeah. Q we talked about earlier? A Yeah, I've never seen that. Q Okay. (Exhibit No. 19 marked for identification.) Q (By Mr. Stano) Mr. Blumenthal, let me show you what's marked as Exhibit 19. It's Bates stamp NYLIAC, N-Y-L-I-A-C, 653 through 658. A Is this '06 or '07? Q Sir, this is '01. It's let me tell you what it is. It's a NYLIAC Protector Life Insurance Inforce Illustration it's an illustration issued when your policy was already in existence or in force. It was	14 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you, correct? A I don't know that. Q Did you ever call him to come by and talk about your insurance coverage once the policy was in force after July 1999? A I might have. Could have. I don't know. Probably did. Q Okay. And at times when he came by, when you called him, even when he called you, he would bring illustrations with him, would he not? A I don't remember that. Q He talked about your insurance policy with NYLIAC, correct? A I don't remember that, that that we never discussed what was yeah, I can't remember that.
5 5 7 3 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Right, yeah. Q based on the conditions and certain A Whatever, yeah, yeah. Q we talked about earlier? A Yeah, I've never seen that. Q Okay. (Exhibit No. 19 marked for identification.) Q (By Mr. Stano) Mr. Blumenthal, let me show you what's marked as Exhibit 19. It's Bates stamp NYLIAC, N-Y-L-I-A-C, 653 through 658. A Is this '06 or '07? Q Sir, this is '01. It's let me tell you what it is. It's a NYLIAC Protector Life Insurance Inforce Illustration it's an illustration issued when your policy was already in existence or in force. It was prepared for you by Mr. Ben Marlin. And it's prepared on	14 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	you, correct? A I don't know that. Q Did you ever call him to come by and talk about your insurance coverage once the policy was in force after July 1999? A I might have. Could have. I don't know. Probably did. Q Okay. And at times when he came by, when you called him, even when he called you, he would bring illustrations with him, would he not? A I don't remember that. Q He talked about your insurance policy with NYLIAC, correct? A I don't remember that, that that we never discussed what was yeah, I can't remember that. Q But he only sold you one insurance policy with
5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Right, yeah. Q based on the conditions and certain A Whatever, yeah, yeah. Q we talked about earlier? A Yeah, I've never seen that. Q Okay. (Exhibit No. 19 marked for identification.) Q (By Mr. Stano) Mr. Blumenthal, let me show you what's marked as Exhibit 19. It's Bates stamp NYLIAC, N-Y-L-I-A-C, 653 through 658. A Is this '06 or '07? Q Sir, this is '01. It's let me tell you what it is. It's a NYLIAC Protector Life Insurance Inforce Illustration it's an illustration issued when your policy was already in existence or in force. It was prepared for you by Mr. Ben Marlin. And it's prepared on or about March 6 of 2001.	1.4 5.6 7.8 9.10 1.1 1.2 1.3 1.4 1.5 1.6 1.7 1.8 1.9 2.0	you, correct? A I don't know that. Q Did you ever call him to come by and talk about your insurance coverage once the policy was in force after July 1999? A I might have. Could have. I don't know. Probably did. Q Okay. And at times when he came by, when you called him, even when he called you, he would bring illustrations with him, would he not? A I don't remember that. Q He talked about your insurance policy with NYLIAC, correct? A I don't remember that, that that we never discussed what was yeah, I can't remember that. Q But he only sold you one insurance policy with NYLIAC, correct?
5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1	A Right, yeah. Q based on the conditions and certain A Whatever, yeah, yeah. Q we talked about earlier? A Yeah, I've never seen that. Q Okay. (Exhibit No. 19 marked for identification.) Q (By Mr. Stano) Mr. Blumenthal, let me show you what's marked as Exhibit 19. It's Bates stamp NYLIAC, N-Y-L-I-A-C, 653 through 658. A Is this '06 or '07? Q Sir, this is '01. It's let me tell you what it is. It's a NYLIAC Protector Life Insurance Inforce Illustration it's an illustration issued when your policy was already in existence or in force. It was prepared for you by Mr. Ben Marlin. And it's prepared on or about March 6 of 2001. A This?	14 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	you, correct? A I don't know that. Q Did you ever call him to come by and talk about your insurance coverage once the policy was in force after July 1999? A I might have. Could have. I don't know. Probably did. Q Okay. And at times when he came by, when you called him, even when he called you, he would bring illustrations with him, would he not? A I don't remember that. Q He talked about your insurance policy with NYLIAC, correct? A I don't remember that, that that we never discussed what was yeah, I can't remember that. Q But he only sold you one insurance policy with NYLIAC, correct? A Yeah.
5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 0 1 2	A Right, yeah. Q based on the conditions and certain A Whatever, yeah, yeah. Q we talked about earlier? A Yeah, I've never seen that. Q Okay. (Exhibit No. 19 marked for identification.) Q (By Mr. Stano) Mr. Blumenthal, let me show you what's marked as Exhibit 19. It's Bates stamp NYLIAC, N-Y-L-I-A-C, 653 through 658. A Is this '06 or '07? Q Sir, this is '01. It's let me tell you what it is. It's a NYLIAC Protector Life Insurance Inforce Illustration it's an illustration issued when your policy was already in existence or in force. It was prepared for you by Mr. Ben Marlin. And it's prepared on or about March 6 of 2001. A This? Q Yes, sir.	1 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	you, correct? A I don't know that. Q Did you ever call him to come by and talk about your insurance coverage once the policy was in force after July 1999? A I might have. Could have. I don't know. Probably did. Q Okay. And at times when he came by, when you called him, even when he called you, he would bring illustrations with him, would he not? A I don't remember that. Q He talked about your insurance policy with NYLIAC, correct? A I don't remember that, that that we never discussed what was yeah, I can't remember that. Q But he only sold you one insurance policy with NYLIAC, correct? A Yeah. Q When he came by to talk to you, didn't you talk
5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 0 1 2	A Right, yeah. Q based on the conditions and certain A Whatever, yeah, yeah. Q we talked about earlier? A Yeah, I've never seen that. Q Okay. (Exhibit No. 19 marked for identification.) Q (By Mr. Stano) Mr. Blumenthal, let me show you what's marked as Exhibit 19. It's Bates stamp NYLIAC, N-Y-L-I-A-C, 653 through 658. A Is this '06 or '07? Q Sir, this is '01. It's let me tell you what it is. It's a NYLIAC Protector Life Insurance Inforce Illustration it's an illustration issued when your policy was already in existence or in force. It was prepared for you by Mr. Ben Marlin. And it's prepared on or about March 6 of 2001. A This? Q Yes, sir. A We get back to 2001?	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	you, correct? A I don't know that. Q Did you ever call him to come by and talk about your insurance coverage once the policy was in force after July 1999? A I might have. Could have. I don't know. Probably did. Q Okay. And at times when he came by, when you called him, even when he called you, he would bring illustrations with him, would he not? A I don't remember that. Q He talked about your insurance policy with NYLIAC, correct? A I don't remember that, that that we never discussed what was yeah, I can't remember that. Q But he only sold you one insurance policy with NYLIAC, correct? A Yeah. Q When he came by to talk to you, didn't you talk about the very policy he sold you?
4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 5	A Right, yeah. Q based on the conditions and certain A Whatever, yeah, yeah. Q we talked about earlier? A Yeah, I've never seen that. Q Okay. (Exhibit No. 19 marked for identification.) Q (By Mr. Stano) Mr. Blumenthal, let me show you what's marked as Exhibit 19. It's Bates stamp NYLIAC, N-Y-L-I-A-C, 653 through 658. A Is this '06 or '07? Q Sir, this is '01. It's let me tell you what it is. It's a NYLIAC Protector Life Insurance Inforce Illustration it's an illustration issued when your policy was already in existence or in force. It was prepared for you by Mr. Ben Marlin. And it's prepared on or about March 6 of 2001. A This? Q Yes, sir.	1 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	you, correct? A I don't know that. Q Did you ever call him to come by and talk about your insurance coverage once the policy was in force after July 1999? A I might have. Could have. I don't know. Probably did. Q Okay. And at times when he came by, when you called him, even when he called you, he would bring illustrations with him, would he not? A I don't remember that. Q He talked about your insurance policy with NYLIAC, correct? A I don't remember that, that that we never discussed what was yeah, I can't remember that. Q But he only sold you one insurance policy with NYLIAC, correct? A Yeah. Q When he came by to talk to you, didn't you talk

19 (Pages 70 to 73)

			19 (Pages 70 to 73
1	Q Sure.	1	we just never saw them. If I'd have seen any of these
2	A Except that it was supposed to be a life policy.	2	documents, I'd have cancelled it on the spot. That's not
3	Q Right.	3	what I was looking for.
	A That was it. And	4	Q (By Mr. Stano) Mr. Blumenthal, when thank you
,	Q Was he coming by to sell you more insurance?	5	for telling me that.
ŝ	A I don't think so.	6	A Yeah.
7	Q Well, when you called him and asked him to come	7	Q When I asked you about the annual policy
3	by, what were you why were you	8	summaries and I asked you who opened your mail during that
,	A I'm not sure that I if I called him to come	9	time period, you never mentioned your son.
)	by. God, I don't even remember that. I might have. It's	10	A No, he wasn't opening the mail. I just asked him
	so I don't know what what happened.	11	if he ever saw any documents that he didn't open the
2	Q Regardless of who called who	12	mail, but
3	A Yeah.	13	Q When you moved your the facilities at
1	Q when you got together with Mr. Marlin, what	14	Blumenthal's Manufacturing, did you send a change of
5	did you talk about? And this is after the policy was in	15	address notice to
ŝ	force starting June or July of 1999.	16	A Sure.
7	A I don't remember what we talked about.	17	Q Let me finish. Did you send a change of address
' 3	Q You talked about insurance, of course, right?	18	notice to New York Life Insurance and Annuity Corporation?
9	A Maybe. I don't know that. I can't say that we	19	A No, I don't know that. We should have.
0 .	talked about insurance. We could have talked about the	20	Q Okay. Did you leave a change of address notice
1	weather. I don't know what we talked about. And how in	21	with the post office, so that your mail
	the hell am I going to remember what me and Ben or me and	22	A Yeah, that, we did.
2	somebody talked about five years ago or ten years ago?	23	Q would be forwarded?
3	•	24	A Yeah. That we made a forwarding thing, but that
4	Q You say you remembered what you talked about ten	25	didn't mean the post office brought it.
5	years ago when you were doing the sell. Page 70		Page 7
		1	Q Correct. Doesn't mean it didn't bring it,
1	A Okay. Look here, this is it.	1	-
2	MS. EMMONS: Let's take a break.	2	either, right?
3	THE WITNESS: Yeah, yeah, we've got to I	3	A Yeah, that's right. It could have trying to
4	don't know what you're what point you're getting to.	4	figure out who might have seen it. I also talked to
5	MS. EMMONS: Why don't we break for lunch.	5	Debbie and she doesn't remember ever receiving any
6	MR. STANO: That's fine with me.	6	Q And who is Debbie?
7	MS. EMMONS: Okay. You want to be back here	7	A Debbie was our like a bookkeeper-type.
8	at	8	Q She's still there?
9	MR. STANO: Well, we'd like to finish up	9	A Yeah.
0	today, so we don't	10	Q That raises an interesting point. Did
1	MS. EMMONS: 12:15?	11	Blumenthal's Manufacturing have a bookkeeper
2	MR. STANO: I have no idea what time it is.	12	A Yeah.
3	MS. EMMONS: It's 11:15.	13	Q person who performed the bookkeeping
4	MR. STANO: Yeah. Let's go off the record.	14	A Yeah.
5	(A lunch recess was taken, after which the	15	Q Was that Debbie's role?
6	following proceedings were had:)	16	A Yeah.
7	THE WITNESS: Before we start, I just made a	17	Q And Debbie's last name is?
. 8	couple of calls and found out that when we were at 501	18	A Sellers.
9	Southwest 9th, we left there in March of '04 and moved to	19	Q And she's been at Blumenthal's Manufacturing fo
0	the 301 South Western. And talking to Scott, my son, I	20	how many years approximately?
1	said, "Did we ever receive any documents that you know of	21	A Thirty-something.
	at 501 Southwest 9th Street from New York Life that would	22	Q These annual policy summaries that we've talked
		23	about, Exhibit 12 through Exhibit 18, I believe, they're
22	he like a yearly annualization?" And he says, "No, not		
22 23	be like a yearly annualization?" And he says, "No, not	24	basically annual financial reports.
22	be like a yearly annualization?" And he says, "No, not that I can remember. We never received any documents." But that doesn't mean that they wasn't sent,		